

**Schwarzenegger, Gore**  
star in UN climate summit  
WORLD / A24

**Fukuda elected**  
Japan PM  
WORLD / A23

**Mark Jimenez 'forgives'**  
Nani Perez, wife, children  
NEWS / A2

**2bU! guide**  
to new iPod  
LIFESTYLE / D1

**Buddhist monks lead**  
Burma People Power  
BUDDHIST / A4

## Budget hearings for AFP leftists' payback time

By Christian Esguerra

THEY CAME HOPING to get the legislators' sympathy. Instead, they got a tongue-lashing—on issues ranging from alleged political persecution to

BUDGET / A4

**WHAT'S WRONG WITH THIS PICTURE?** Nothing at all even if this photo of two fishermen rowing in a river in Taguig is upside down at the request of its photographer Edwin Bacasmas. He likes the composition a lot better that way. Besides, nothing is lost in the transference. One is a true reflection of the other. Turn the picture around and see for yourself.

EDWIN BACASMAS

# PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

RANGOON—BUDDHIST MONKS LED 100,000 people through the streets of Burma's biggest city on Tuesday, defying threats of a crackdown from the military junta facing the stiffest challenge to its rule in 20 years.

In a show of defiance against the generals and their iron grip on Burma (Myanmar),

BUDDHIST / A4

# Neri: No turning back

But wary his testimony could lead to another Edsa

By Kristine L. Alave

ROMULO NERI YESTERDAY said he was "prepared for the outcome" of his testimony today in the Senate, which is investigating the controversial \$329-million contract for the National Broadband Network (NBN) project.

Neri, chair of the Commission on Higher Education (CHED), said that President Macapagal-Arroyo may have to reconsider his trustworthiness after his Senate appearance, but that he was prepared for such a scenario.

"It is a possibility that I would be replaced," he said.

Neri declined to give details of what he planned to say to the senators, but mentioned the forces that make the Philippines an "oligarch state."

He was wary that his testimony would compel people to take to the streets, saying a change in the government leadership is not the key to reforms.

Another Edsa people power will

NERI / A5

**GMA sets up special panel for China deals**

By Michael Lim Ubac

HEEDING THE PUBLIC CLAMOR FOR transparency, President Macapagal-Arroyo yesterday created a special panel to "oversee projects" under the China official development assistance program.

In an address to the Pro-Performance and Transparency Group in Malacañang, the President announced that she had designated Trade Secretary Peter Favila as head of the "China projects oversight panel" and "overall coordinator of our framework agreement with China."

She named as panel members Budget Secretary Rolando Andaya, Presidential Management Staff head Cerge

GMA SETS UP / A8



**NO DEAL:** Within the splendid environs of the country estate of the convicted former President, Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno lays out the preliminaries for his "unconditional pardon." They have not come to any definite agreement.

**No deal yet on pardon; Erap keeps options open**

By Volt Contreras and Alcuin Papa

JOSEPH ESTRADA YESTERDAY DEFERRED action on a proposed presidential pardon and said he was still exploring legal remedies following his conviction on plunder charges, according to Interior Secretary Ronaldo Puno.

But the ousted President told the INQUIRER he had no qualms about the government seizing some P1 billion in assets he was convicted of amassing.

"Go ahead, they can have it all. They are not mine anyway," Estrada said on the phone after he and Puno, Malacañang's emissary, held their first round of talks on the proposed presidential pardon.

Estrada said the talks with Puno merely laid down the "preliminaries" and that a follow-up meeting between their respective lawyers had been set

NO DEAL / A6

**GMA's own probe finds no bribery**

By Michael Lim Ubac

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO had the National Broadband Network (NBN) project "discreetly investigated" and found reports of bribery were unsubstantiated.

"When we learned of an alleged bribery attempt in connection with the

broadband projects, we instructed that the matter be discreetly investigated," Ms Arroyo told a meeting of the Pro-Performance and Transparency Group in the Palace.

Allegations that the deal was overpriced to allow for kickbacks to senior government officials and that the President's husband, Jose Miguel Arroyo,

and Commission on Elections Chair Benjamin Abalos Sr. were linked to the contract were aired in a Senate inquiry last week.

But she said the investigation found that the reports of bribery tainting the NBN deal between the government and China's ZTE Corp. were "uncon-

GMA CONDUCTS / A8

**Bishop 'Soc' kicked out Doble, Ong from seminary**

By Dona Z. Pazzibugan

BISHOP SOCRATES VILLEGAS AND other bishops sent by Manila Archbishop Gaudencio Cardinal Rosales kicked out from Church sanctuary two whistle-blowers of the "Hello Garci" tapes at the height of the electoral fraud scandal in June 2005.

Seven persons, including ex-Sen. Sergio Osmeña III and Makati Mayor Jejomar Binay, told a Senate hearing yesterday that the Catholic Church hierarchy told lawyer Samuel Ong and former military intelligence agent Vi-

dal Doble Jr. to leave the San Carlos Seminary premises.

The Church directive came hours after Ong, a former deputy director of the National Bureau of Investigation, announced on June 10, 2005, that he had the "mother of all tapes" and that his life was in danger because of his exposé.

The tapes purportedly contained conversations between President Macapagal-Arroyo and former Election Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano during the canvassing of votes cast in



**WOMAN'S WRATH:** Arlene Doble, Vidal's estranged wife, pours out her heartaches.

**SC okays writ of amparo rules; effective Oct. 24**

By Leila B. Salaverria

MAKING GOOD ON ITS AVOWED intention to harness its powers to protect civil liberties, the Supreme Court has issued unprecedented rules that would allow citizens to seek from the courts protection from or redress for extrajudicial killings and forced disappearances.

The rules for the writ of amparo—approved yesterday by the high court en banc and scheduled to take effect on the United Nations' 62nd anniversary on Oct. 24—will remove from the authorities the defense of denial, oblige them to take action to solve such killings and disappearances, and hold them accountable.

"Today, the Supreme Court promulgated the rule that will place the constitutional right to life, liberty and security above violation and threats of violation. This rule will provide the victims of extrajudicial killings and enforced disappearances the protection they need and the promise of vindication for their rights,"

SC OKAYS / A8



## WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Palawan, the western section of Luzon and Mindanao will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will be partly cloudy to cloudy with isolated rainshowers or thunderstorms mostly in the afternoon or evening.

Metro Manila	Mostly Cloudy	Halo/Halete	Partly Cloudy
Bagui	Mostly Cloudy	Rain	Partly Cloudy
Yuguegar	Partly Cloudy	Cala	Partly Cloudy
Laos	Mostly Cloudy	Tachan	Partly Cloudy
Clark Zone	Mostly Cloudy	San. Santos	Mostly Cloudy
Taytay	Partly Cloudy	Zamboanga	Mostly Cloudy
Laguna	Partly Cloudy	Cagayan de Oro	Mostly Cloudy
Davao	Partly Cloudy	Davao	Mostly Cloudy

COMPILED BY: SCHASTI QUODALA, FOR RESEARCH/9/25/07 SOURCE: PAGASA

Text us your feedback: Inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 183 (Smart)

# Second FRONT PAGE

E-mail: pr\_news@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/nation



EZZ

SIX DIGIT

25 31 1 5 0 5 6 4

(In exact order)

Mid-Day SUERTRES Evening

5 0 1 4 3 9

6/42 LUZON/VIS-MIN

6 19 28 33 34 42

P4,390,947.00

## MJ 'forgives' Nani, others

### PNP on high alert as GMA leaves

THE PHILIPPINE NATIONAL POLICE went on heightened alert nationwide as President Macapagal-Arroyo left the country last night for a United Nations General Assembly meeting in New York.

A heightened alert means half of the 125,000-strong PNP will stay at their posts at all times.

The PNP usually raises its alert level when the President leaves the country.

The President arrives in New York today for a three-day visit, the highlight of which will be a country report to the United Nations General Assembly.

Expected to arrive at 6 a.m., the President will have only a couple of hours' rest before going to the Clinton Global Initiative Forum of global leaders to brainstorm solutions to various world issues like climate change, poverty alleviation, health and education.

After the forum, Ms Arroyo is scheduled to meet with executives of the Millennium Challenge Corp. at the Waldorf Astoria hotel, followed by a lunch hosted by Kenneth Tuchman, chair and CEO of Telerech.

In the afternoon, Ms Arroyo will watch the matinee performance of the Broadway show "Les Miserables," starring Filipino singer Lea Salonga as the tragic character Fantine.

The President will end her first day in New York with cof-

fee with members of the Filipino community.

Day two of the President's will begin with media interviews, including one with the New York Times, after which Ms Arroyo will attend a luncheon roundtable discussion with the US-Asean Business Council.

The rest of day will see her receiving top US business executives. The list of callers include: Meryl Lynch executives; James Livesay, senior vice president divisional executive retail bank operations of Washington Mutual; Satendra Gupta, chair and CEO of USTGlobal Inc.; and executives of JP Morgan.

Ms Arroyo's last working day in New York begins with a meeting of the Women Leaders' Working Group.

She will then address the 62nd session of the UN General Assembly, the highlight of her visit. She will be the third speaker.

A meeting with UN Secretary General Ban Ki-moon is scheduled after the speech, followed by a chat with Filipinos employed in the UN. She will also drop in at the book launching of the Inter-faith Dialog.

A luncheon hosted by Morgan Stanley ends her official visit.

The President is expected to arrive in Manila shortly before midnight of Sept. 28. Alcuin Papa and Christine O Avendaño

By Leila B. Salaverria

FORMER MANILA REP. MARK JIMENEZ is suffused with the "energy" of forgiveness.

Jimenez yesterday told reporters at the Department of Justice that he would withdraw the extortion case he had filed against former Justice Secretary Hernando "Nani" Perez in connection with the \$470-million contract won by an Argentine firm to rehabilitate a power plant in Laguna.

He said he would also order the withdrawal of the cases he had filed against his own children and Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez.

"And these are unconditional. I have not talked to anybody, [or] seen anybody. I want to do this because I just want to proceed with what I love right now, which is Hulong Langit," Jimenez said, referring to the foundation he had put up to give aid to and sponsor religious activities for the poor.

"In fact, I should have forgiven them earlier. It's not a question anymore of a judgment. I think forgiveness is a spirit, an energy," he said.

Jimenez was at the DOJ to submit a counteraffidavit to the complaint of kidnapping, serious illegal detention and grave coercion filed by his former partner Caroline Castañeda, who had accused him of detaining her at

a rehabilitation facility owned by his niece.

He was accompanied by his lawyers Frank Chavez and Buenaventura Miranda. Chavez later said he was not handling the case against Perez, and would have to see what needed to be done.

Jimenez said he was not interested in pursuing the case against Perez—which he described as a "rigid legal process"—because he wanted to forgive.

"The point is, there's such a thing as realizing in your life that there are graces [from] God. If He can forgive, why not us?" said the ex-lawmaker who returned to the Philippines in December 2005 after doing time in a US prison for making illegal contributions to the Democratic Party.

As for the case against Gonzalez, whom he had accused of abuse of discretion, Jimenez said he was withdrawing it in the spirit of "peace, serenity and hope."

#### Both Christians

The case stemmed from Gonzalez's supposed order transferring to the DOJ the preliminary investigation of the estafa case that Jimenez had filed against his children.

Jimenez aired praise for the justice secretary, who is recovering from a kidney transplant.

"I believe Secretary Gonzalez has served this country proper and right. Whatever happened to us is his opinion and my opinion. At the end of the day, we're both still Christians," he said.

Jimenez said his decision to withdraw the estafa case against his children—for supposedly selling his shares in a telecommunications firm and pieces of real estate without his knowledge—was his "passport to heaven."

"This is unconditional. I don't want to interfere or even influence their decision. And I will not run for president," he said.

He also said what the Philippines needed was forgiveness, but that he did not want it to seem only he was right.

"What is important is, it was done. It's not even forgiveness, because forgiveness means I'm right. It doesn't mean I am right or they are wrong. I just don't want to live that kind of life," he said.

#### WHAT WENT BEFORE

EARLY IN NOVEMBER 2002, THEN BULACAN Rep. Willie Villarama said a Cabinet member had received \$2 million from a cronny of ousted President Joseph Estrada in exchange for the approval of a contract with the Argentine firm Industrias Metalurgicas Pescarmona C. A. (Impsa).

Sen. Panfilo Lacson later named the Cabinet member as then Justice Secretary Hernando Perez. Lacson said \$14 million, not \$2 million, had been deposited in a Hong Kong account of the so-called "million-dollar man."

In a privilege speech on Nov. 25, 2002, then Manila Rep. Mark Jimenez said Perez extorted \$2 million from him in 2001.

Two days later, Perez took a leave of absence. He quit his post in January 2003.

Jimenez later said he coughed up the money after Perez threatened him at his Forbes Park home in January 2001.

He said the threat was made in response to his refusal to make a sworn statement against Estrada cronies.

Jimenez also said Lacson had made up the story about the alleged \$14-million payoff for the Impsa deal.

Documents presented by Jimenez to the Office of the Ombudsman showed that \$2 million was wired in February 2001 to a Hong Kong account under the name of businessman Ernest Escaler. The money was later transferred to the Swiss accounts of Perez's wife Rosario and brother-in-law Ramon Arceo.

On Jan. 8, 2007, the Ombudsman recommended the filing of charges of graft, extortion and falsification of public documents against the Perezes, Arceo and Escaler. Cyril L. Bonabente, *Inquirer* Research

#### WHAT'S INSIDE

**JDV OUSTER AN ethical issue, says foe**

/A5

**COMELEC EXECS too busy for budget hearing**

/A5

## Here's what pardon could do

By Jocelyn R. Uy

HERE'S PROOF THAT A PRESIDENTIAL pardon is boundless.

A private contractor convicted by the Sandiganbayan in 1998 of 27 counts of graft and sentenced to more than 200 years in prison has been granted a conditional pardon by Malacañang and he didn't even spend a single night in jail.

Court records at the Sandiganbayan showed that businessman Jaime Ponce de Leon was found guilty of defrauding the government of over P627,000 in ghost projects in Bais City along with eight officials of the Ministry of Public Highways in December 1998.

The Sandiganbayan decision was upheld by the Supreme Court in 1999. But Ponce de Leon did not submit himself for final commitment to the New Bilibid Prison until after eight years or on April 12 this year.

In a manifestation dated March 5, Ponce de Leon informed the Third Division, where he was convicted in 13 of the 27 cases, that he was voluntarily submitting himself to the court to serve his sentence. He appeared before the Sandiganbayan a month later.

The Sandiganbayan Sheriff's Office reported that upon the orders of the antigrift court, Ponce de Leon was brought immediately to the New Bilibid Prison, where a conditional pardon signed by President Macapagal-Arroyo and Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita had been waiting for him.

A copy of the conditional pardon showed that Ponce de Leon was absolved of 27 counts



of violation of the Anti-graft and Corrupt Practices Act, as well as his sentence of four to eight years in prison for each count of graft (a jail term ranging from 108 to 216 years).

His certificate of discharge from prison was signed by NBP Supt. Juanito Leopando and the chief of the prison's separation center, Manolo Belen.

However, Ponce de Leon's lawyer, Mikhail Lee Maxino, has a different version of the story.

Maxino told the *INQUIRER* that Ponce de Leon was a provincial board member of Negros Oriental at the time of his conviction.

Maxino said his client had fled the country for the United States while the case was on appeal.

He said Ponce de Leon was living in Los Angeles, California, when he applied for a presidential pardon two years ago.

Maxino said he didn't get to see the approved pardon but Ponce de Leon informed him that he had been granted the pardon.

Ponce de Leon's son Dinno told the *INQUIRER* that the pardon was granted in May this year. With a report from Alex Pal, *Inquirer* Visayas

## Miriam defends SC justice

By Gil Cabacungan Jr. and Leila B. Salaverria

SEN. MIRIAM DEFENSOR-SANTIAGO yesterday came to the defense of Supreme Court Justice Consuelo Ynares Santiago, who is being implicated in a payoff scandal, and accused another member of the high court of orchestrating the smear campaign against her sorority sister.

The feisty Senator said Justice Santiago—not a relative of hers but a colleague in the University of the Philippines' Women Lawyers Circle (WILOCI)—was being set up, possibly to force her to inhibit herself from a multi-billion peso land case that is

pending in the high court.

The court met en banc yesterday to investigate media reports that insinuated Justice Santiago received a gift-wrapped box containing P10 million and linked the incident to the hotly-contested Maysilo-Araneta University land case in Quezon City. A resolution on the matter will be issued today, a court spokesperson said.

Justice Santiago earlier penned a decision affirming a Court of Appeals ruling awarding ownership of the contested 34-hectare prime property to the heirs of a certain Homer Barque over other powerful claimants. The case was later reopened. Both sides are represented by big law firms.

# United Auctioneers, Inc.

## SEPT. 26, 27, & 28, 2007

(WEDNESDAY, THURSDAY & FRIDAY)

3-DAY PARADE AUCTION

**BEST PRICE QUALITY DEAL**

**AUCTION STARTS TODAY!!!**

SALE STARTS AT 8:30 AM SHARP

**ISUZU 10W REFRIGERATED VAN**

**ISUZU 8W TANKER**

**FUSO 6W TRACTOR HEAD**

**ISUZU FORWARD GARBAGE COMPACTOR**

**ISUZU ELF ALUMINUM VAN**

**ISUZU TOURIST BUS**

**BRAND NEW TRAILER BED**

**ISUZU ELF AMBULANCE**

**TOYOTA GRANVIA**

**BMW X5**

BLDG. 1455 ARGONAUT HIGHWAY, TEL. NOS: (047) 252-1129 \* 252-1155 TO 58  
SUBIC BAY FREEPORT ZONE, PHILIPPINES (02) 711-5270 \* CEL. NOS: (0917) 7262824 \* (0917) 8187000  
FAX: (047) 252-5569 EMAIL: uai@uauctioneers.net WEB: www.uauctioneers.net



## It's Thank You Day in Manila on Oct. 20

THE CITY OF MANILA AND A SWISS brand of chocolate have teamed up to promote courteousness among Filipinos.

In a July 2006 Reader's Digest informal survey on courteousness, Manila got a score of 48 percent, the same as the citizens of Helsinki in Finland. New York topped the list with 80 percent while Mumbai in India was at the bottom with 35 percent.

The Reader's Digest tested people in major cities if they would help a stranger who accidentally dropped a stack of papers, or who needed help opening the door, or how often they would say thank you to a customer after a transaction.

In a statement, Manila Mayor Alfredo Lim said the city council declared Oct. 20 as Thank You Day, the first city in the country to do so.

Lim said it was sad that, for a city known for its warmth, its citizens were showing less gratitude.

"We took up this campaign because of the survey where Manila ranked 21 out of 35 cities," said Kraft brand manager Gerald Blanco during the campaign launch yesterday at the Makati Shangri-La Hotel. "We hope this would become a nationwide effort."

Jesus G. Syjuco, Kraft marketing manager for Toblerone, said: "Thank You Day is a reminder for everyone to show common courtesy and appreciation for others."

According to Dr. Ed Tolentino, a psychiatrist of the Makati Medical Center, "When you feel appreciated, you feel loved. When you feel loved, you feel happy, which results in good health."

Ronnel W. Domingo

## Banker with a knack for percussions seeks people who want to drum up their wealth.

# 995 1888

**Lawrence Yu**

Manager - Greenhills Branch

**Who I want to meet:**

People with a good ear for business opportunities. Businessmen who want their money sound and secure. People who want first-rate financial solutions - like having an account with no transaction fees when withdrawing from other banks' ATMs and no maintaining balance requirements.

Interested? Call me and let's talk. Or better yet, visit my branch at Connecticut Carpark, Greenhills Shopping Center, San Juan, Metro Manila.

You can also visit any of our Citibank Savings branches.

You'll find it doesn't take much to experience world-class banking.

**Citibank Savings. Now in your neighborhood.**

**BranchNet**

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation  
Maximum Deposits Insurance for Each Depositor: P250,000. Subject to PDIC rules.

Visit any of our Citibank Savings Branches: Alabang • Angeles • Ayala Avenue • Bacolod • Batangas • Binondo • Bulacan • Zamboanga • Cagayan de Oro • Calicut • Cebu • Mandaue • Cebu • Osmeña Avenue • Congressional Avenue • Daugupan • Davao • Del Monte Avenue • Divisoria • Esmeralda • Frontiera Verde • Greenhills • Iloilo • Jose Abad Santos Avenue • Kalipunan Avenue • Las Piñas • Legaspi Village • Ortigas • Pasay Road • Pasig • Market Avenue • Pasig • Rosario • Pasong Tamar • San Fernando • San Pablo • Shaw Boulevard • Sta. Lucia East • Sucat • Tomas Moreta Avenue • West Triangle

**citibank savings** let's get it done

Citibank is a registered service mark of Citigroup Inc. Let's Get It Done is a service mark of Citigroup Inc.

## Kris: My Skin is in Better Hands Now at Facial Care

She is known for being a strong, audacious woman. But when it comes to her skin, Kris Aquino is not one who takes risks. "I admit I'm vain," she says. "But I don't think I'd ever want to risk getting permanent scars through surgical procedures! I have done it on my body, but I wouldn't dare touch my face. If something goes wrong, I won't be able to hide it under clothes!"

That's why for her skincare needs, she trusts only Facial Care. Says Kris, "Facial Care has all the non-surgical skincare advancements you'll need for your skin. And they represent the best as far as technology is concerned, coupled with personalized service and such a pleasant environment. So I know I'm in better hands here. It's a worthwhile indulgence. Discover them for yourself. I'm so glad I did."

**FREE: 3 Firming Facials**  
upon enrollment from Sept. 24-29, 2007 only.

Per DTH-NCR Permit #3298, Series of 2007

Like Kris, trust only Facial Care.

**892-SKIN (7546)**

# facial care

## CENTRE

www.facialcarecentre.com.ph

MAKATI • ORTIGAS • TOMAS MORATO • BINONDO • ALABANG • SHAW • CONGRESSIONAL • PAMPANGA • (861-3404)



Call us for your  
immigration solution.

- more than 27 years of experience
- committed to excellence
- has successfully represented over 18,000 clients
- backed by a team of immigration experts and professionals
- practice devoted exclusively to U.S. immigration and nationality laws

Call us now at Toll-free  
1-800-10-7733837  
or for Manila Residents  
(2) 759-6777

Our commitment to clients coupled  
with our extraordinary record of success  
establishes Reeves & Associates  
as one of the best immigration firms  
in the United States.



## REEVES & ASSOCIATES

### Your Immigration Solution

MANILA 6767 AYALA AVENUE SUITE 607 MAKATI CITY, PHILIPPINES  
LOS ANGELES 2 NORTH LAKE AVENUE 9TH FLOOR PASADENA, CA 91101 USA  
SAN FRANCISCO 368 MARKET STREET SUITE 1000 SAN FRANCISCO, CA USA  
LAS VEGAS 3770 SOUTH MARYLAND PARKWAY SUITE 106 LAS VEGAS, NV 89109 USA

SUBSCRIBE TO OUR WEEKLY NEWSLETTER: [Newsletters@reeves.com](mailto:Newsletters@reeves.com)

## Abalos: Hear my side first

By Christian V. Esguerra

ON THE EVE OF HIS APPEARANCE AT THE Senate, embattled Commission on Elections Chair Benjamin Abalos Sr. yesterday asked the senators and the public to withhold judgment on the broadband scandal until they had heard all sides.

Abalos skipped the House hearing on the Comelec's 2008 budget yesterday ostensibly to prepare for his testimony before the joint senate committees probing the \$329-million National Broadband Network (NBN) deal.

He said he was preparing a "short, direct-to-the-point" opening statement that would answer every issue hurled against him by whistle-blower Jose "Joey" de Venecia III.

De Venecia, owner of Amsterdam Holding Inc., accused Abalos of brokering for China's ZTE Corp., the company that eventually cornered the lucrative deal.

"I'm the one writing my opening statement," he told the INQUIRER. "I'm using Tagalog so more people will understand it. I just hope that senators and the public will withhold their judgment until after they've heard everything."

## Buddhist monks lead ...

From page A1

some 30,000 monks dressed in saffron and red robes, followed by about 70,000 supporters, marched out for their eighth day of peaceful protest from the soaring Shwedagon Pagoda of Rangoon (Yangon).

The monks prayed and chanted, many holding colorful religious banners and images of Buddha which they have carried at the front of the historic processions winding through Rangoon for the last week. Again, the demonstrators surrounded the Sule Pagoda and nearby City Hall.

About 700 monks staged a similar show of defiance in the country's second largest city of Mandalay.

State media on Tuesday bluntly ordered the monks to stay clear of politics, reinforcing government threats of a crackdown carried on state television. Despite the warnings, no security forces were visible on the streets of Burma's largest city.

Thousands of people linked hands to form a human chain around the monks, while many more bystanders thronged to the sidewalks to clap and cheer, offering water to the demonstrators under the blazing tropical sun.

### Struggle for democracy

"National reconciliation is very important for us. People and monks are gathering here, and the monks are standing up for the people," famed poet Aung Mye said in a speech to the crowd delivered through a small microphone.

Some of the monks held small banners that read: "Sufficiency in food, clothing and shelter, national reconciliation, freedom for all political prisoners."

Others chanted "We want dialogue" or carried banners reading: "May people's desires be fulfilled."

"The protest is not merely for the well-being of people but also for monks struggling for democracy and for people to have an opportunity to determine their own future," one monk told The Associated Press. "People do not tolerate the military government any longer."

Large contingents of students joined Tuesday's march, carrying the red flags emblazoned with yellow peacocks that symbolize the National League for Democracy of detained democracy leader Aung San Suu Kyi.

### Junta warnings

Clearly alarmed by two days of mass gatherings, including a crowd of 100,000 who took to the streets on Monday, government officials drove through central Rangoon using

loudspeakers to warn against new protests.

"We have no fear at all," said one young protester. "This is the only thing we can do. We will continue to act according to Buddhist teachings in this protest."

State media said protests had taken place in seven of the 14 provinces, and accused foreign media of instigating the marches, which have swelled into a nationwide movement against the military's four decades of hardline rule.

The BBC and exiled groups reported that monks and their supporters had rallied right across the impoverished nation, as far as the western border with Bangladesh.

### China calls for stability

China, one of the military regime's closest allies, called for stability but said it would stick to its policy of noninterference.

"As a friendly neighboring country of Myanmar, China hopes to see stability and economic development in Myanmar," a foreign ministry spokesperson said in Beijing.

This week's protests in Rangoon are the biggest public show of dissent since student-led rallies in 1988 were brutally repressed.

The clergy's revered status has made them rallying figures for public anger, which first erupted more than one month ago after a crippling hike in fuel prices.

Analysts believe Burma's junta has held back so far for fear that any violence against monks in this devoutly Buddhist nation would spark a huge outcry.

The junta's warnings of a crackdown came as world leaders were expected to use the annual debate at the UN General Assembly, which opens on Tuesday, to urge restraint and push for democratic reforms.

### Toward regime change

The White House said US President George W. Bush would use his speech at the UN assembly to announce new US measures targeting key regime figures as well as financial measures.

US National Security Adviser Stephen Hadley said Bush would call on other countries to join in a campaign "to try and force the regime into a change."

Reaction to the startling scenes poured in from around the world, with many foreign governments urging the junta to show restraint.

Nobel laureate Desmond Tutu characterized the mass protests as an echo of the campaign against apartheid in South Africa. He said the protesters would inevitably topple the generals from power. *Reports from AFP and AP*

## Budget hearings for AFP ...

From page A1

unpaid electric bills.

On the firing end were the militant lawmakers collectively known as the "Batasan 6," and a party-list congressman representing the country's electric cooperatives.

On the receiving end were National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales and Armed Forces generals, dressed in neatly pressed military uniforms, who came to defend their proposed 2008 budgets.

The militant leftist lawmakers finally got a much-anticipated face-off with Gonzales.

Representatives Satur Ocampo of Bayan Muna and Liza Maza of Gabriela took Gonzales to task for the "political persecution" they experienced under the Arroyo administration.

"What assurance do we have that no spurious charges against us would be repeated?" Ocampo asked Gonzales point-blank.

Gonzales led government attempts last year to nail the militant lawmakers on rebellion charges, only to see the Supreme Court throw the cases out.

### 'Guilty until proven innocent'

Maza threatened to have the discussions on Gonzales' budget deferred because Gonzales purportedly presumed that militant party-list groups were "guilty until proven innocent."

"It was this kind of reasoning that persecuted us!" Maza said.

Gonzales admitted pushing for the cases but said he did so to let the court settle issues like whether Bayan Muna and its affiliate groups were communist fronts.

### Where battle should be

He said his office was gathering more information, prior to bringing the matter again before the courts.

"That's where the debate should be ... rather than we shoot each other or shout at each other in the media," Gonzales said.

Led by AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Hermogenes Esperon, the military officers got a dressing down from another lawmaker over the military's purported failure to settle P48 million in electric bills.

"It's shameful! You're given billions and billions of pesos yet you can't even settle your electric bills!" an angry Rep. Edgar Valdez told them.

### P200-M in unpaid bills

Valdez, of the party-list group Association of Philippine Electric Cooperatives, said the amount was part of an estimated P200 million the entire government bureaucracy owed electric cooperatives.

He said the Philippine National Police also had a standing balance of P8 million.

"(The issue) is not even legal—it's moral that you pay your dues!" he said.

Valdez also said: "I suppose you pay your Meralco bills?"

Defense Secretary Gilbert Teodoro explained the military did not have enough flexibility in its allocation for "maintenance and other operating expenses" (MOOE) to more effectively settle its dues.

### Security reasons

"There are two immediate solutions here," Teodoro said. "First, give us more comfort in the MOOE portion (of the budget) and, second, capital outlay, so we can make a direct collection as far as big camps are concerned."

Valdez lamented that electric cooperatives were not allowed to disconnect the power to military camps for national security reasons.

He cited a case where power was to be disconnected at a camp in Zamboanga, "but the general there said it was the only camp connected to Malacañang—and they were pursuing the Sayyaf."

### Funds delayed

Philippine Army spokesperson Lt. Col. Ernesto Torres told reporters the service command's failure to pay its electricity bills was due to the delay in the release of funds.

"The funds have to be programmed," he said.

The Army said it paid a total of P256 million in electric bills in 2006, including one previously unpaid bill. *With a report from Nikko Dison*

## EARLY BIRD FARE!



# P55<sup>++</sup>

ON EARLY MORNING FLIGHTS  
SPECIFICALLY:

MANILA TO:	FLIGHT
BACOLOD	2P 977
CAGAYAN DE ORO	2P 995
DUMAGUETE	2P 291
ILOILO	2P 987

SELLING PERIOD: SEPT. 24 TO DEC. 12, 2007

TRAVEL PERIOD: SEPT. 27 TO DEC. 15, 2007

- \* One way fare, exclusive of taxes, fees, and surcharges. Must be purchased at least 3 days prior to scheduled flight departure. Limited seats. Terms and conditions apply.

**PLUS!**

### \* ALL YEAR ROUND LOW FARES!

Cebu to Bacolod or Iloilo  
(vice versa)

# P98<sup>++</sup>

Manila to Bacolod, Cebu,  
Dumaguete, Iloilo, Naga  
or Puerto Princesa

Cebu to Davao  
(vice versa)

# P288<sup>++</sup>

Manila to Cagayan de Oro,  
Davao, General Santos, via  
Cebu, Ozamiz or Zamboanga  
(vice versa)

# P688<sup>++</sup>

\* Fares quoted above are one-way fares, exclusive of taxes, fees & surcharges. Limited seats.



## Air Philippines

Simpleng Kaligayahan

BACOLOD (034) 433-9211 • CAGAYAN DE ORO (08822) 721-478 • CEBU (032) 115-5501  
DAVAO (082) 234-2969 • DUMAGUETE (035) 225-8746 • GENERAL SANTOS (032) 801-7203  
ILOILO (033) 320-8049 • MANILA (02) 855-9000 • NAGA (054) 473- 2277 • OZAMIZ (081) 628-4112  
PUERTO PRINCESA (048) 433-8045 • TUGUEGARAO (078) 844-7066 • ZAMBOANGA (081) 226-457

WEBSITE: [www.alphilis.com](http://www.alphilis.com)



# JDV ouster an ethical issue, says foe

By Norman Bordadora

THE ETHICS CASE FILED AGAINST HIM, not his son's testimony in the Senate against President Macapagal-Arroyo's husband, may cost Speaker Jose de Venecia the leadership of the House of Representatives.

Camarines Sur Rep. Luis Villafuerte said in a privilege speech yesterday "there is no way to oust the Speaker if the reason is that his son testified in the Senate."

"But there is another side of the coin. It's for violation of the anti-graft law, the conflict of interest provision in the Constitution and the Code of Conduct (and Ethical Standards for Government Officials and Employees) that the Speaker may [be ousted]," Villafuerte said.

Villafuerte was referring to the complaint filed against De Venecia by lawyer Ruel Pulido with the House ethics committee last week for not stopping his son, Jose "Joey" de Venecia III, from vying for the National Broadband Network (NBN) project

with a Chinese company despite his being closely related to the Speaker.

"That is what he should be worried about," Villafuerte said.

Villafuerte, who is fast emerging as a leading adversary of the Speaker, denied initiating an oust-De Venecia move in the House after the Speaker's son testified at a Senate hearing that Jose Miguel Arroyo had ordered him to "back off" the \$329-million NBN deal with China's ZTE Corp.

The Anti-Graft and Corrupt Practices Act prohibits close relatives of the President, Vice President, Senate President and Speaker from participating in government contracts.

Pulido said De Venecia knew that Amsterdam Holdings Inc., his son's firm, was vying for the NBN project and that Commission on Elections Chair Benjamin Abalos Sr. was lobbying for ZTE Corp., a rival company, to bag the same contract.

"I have nothing to do with (Pulido's) complaint. But if he (De Venecia) will blame me for it, I will actively pursue the

complaint," Villafuerte said.

But Senior Deputy Majority Leader Nepitali Gonzales II said the ethics committee might not be able to hear Pulido's complaint since the allegation that De Venecia, his son and Transportation and Communications Secretary Leandro Mendoza had met to discuss the NBN deal occurred before the current 14th Congress was convened.

"The committee on ethics has no jurisdiction because the incident happened before the present Congress. The committee only has jurisdiction over acts committed during the 14th Congress," Gonzales said.

Gonzales was referring to Rule 1, Section 2 of the Rules of the 13th Congress, which was adopted by previous congresses and is expected to be adopted by the current one.

He said the rule also applied to Pulido's allegation that De Venecia was liable for conflict of interest in 1995 when Congress passed a law granting the younger De Venecia's Multimedia Telephony Inc. a legislative franchise for radio paging.



## Comelec execs too busy for budget hearing

ALL SIX ELECTION COMMISSIONERS WHO failed to attend Tuesday's budget hearing at the House of Representatives were prepared to defend the agency's outlay for 2008 but, unfortunately, were all "out on official business" that day, the Commission on Elections said.

Comelec spokesperson James Jimenez told reporters the commissioners were attending to other matters like the barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan elections scheduled for October.

"Nagkataon lang na nagkaroon ng di magandang pagkapatong-patong ng mga commitments (It just so happened they had an inordinately high number of prior commitments)," Jimenez said.

Comelec Chair Benjamin S. Abalos Sr. and Commissioners Resurreccion Z. Borra, Florentino A. Tuason, Romeo A. Brawner, Rene V. Sarmiento and Nicodemo T. Ferrer failed to attend the budget hearing.

Only Comelec executive director Pio Jose Jolson came to represent the poll body, and then only to request that the hearing be postponed.

Jimenez said Borra was in France representing the Comelec at a conference of the Association of Central European Election Authorities. He is also in charge of the coming barangay and SK elections.

Jimenez said Ferrer was swamped with requests for exemptions from the election gun ban, which is due to start on Sept. 29. Ferrer is in charge of reviewing the exemption requests.

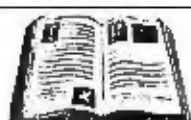
Sarmiento, on the other hand, had an urgent meeting in Ilocos.

Abalos and Brawner were out "on official business." But Abalos was said to be preparing for his testimony at the Senate today on the National Broadband Network (NBN) controversy in which he has been implicated. (See story on Page 1.)

Tuason is recovering from an illness after he was hospitalized a few days ago. Beverly T. Natividad



### THE DAILY GOSPEL



Wednesday, September 26, 2007  
25th Week in Ordinary Time  
Cosmas and Damian

1st Reading: Ezra 9:5-9  
Gospel: Luke 9:1-6

Jesus called his twelve disciples and gave them power and authority to drive out all evil spirits and to heal diseases. And he sent them to proclaim the kingdom of God and to heal the sick. He instructed them, "Don't take anything for the journey, neither walking stick, nor bag, nor bread, nor silver coins; and don't even take a spare tunic. Whatever house you enter, remain there until you leave that place. And wherever they don't welcome you, leave the town and shake the dust from your feet: it will be as a testimony against them."

So they set out and went through the villages, proclaiming the good news and healing people everywhere.

#### Commentary

Ezra prays to God, afraid to raise his face because of the peoples' injustice and sin, even after they have been punished, exiled, put in captivity. They have been given mercy and the remnant was allowed to return. They have been given relief in their servitude but they are still slaves in their own land—the people, priests, leaders, all continue to do what is wicked.

Jesus' mission sends forth his followers with the power and authority to heal and to overcome demons (evil and all that hinders individuals and groups from living truly human lives—addictions, bad habits, vices, etc.). They must travel in the power of the Spirit like with Jesus: no walking staff (used to protect), no traveling bag, no bread and money! They are to be a community that relies on the hospitality of those who are waiting to hear the good news, as a sign of the radical change in society for those who believe in God's kingdom where all are family in God. How can we do this today?

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Website: <http://www.bible.claret.org> & <http://www.claretphilippines.org> (Claretian Missionaries in the Philippines)



Plasma TV  
PS42C9 (42")  
PS50C9 (50")

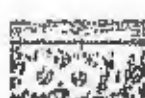
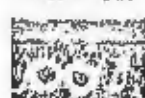
### imagine the new star in motion pictures

Imagine no flicker. No image distortion. No doubt, the Q9 plasma experience strongly rivals that of a movie theater. With blackwater-enhancing features like Ultra Filter Bright, Natural True Colour and Real Motion Studio, this grand cinema has everything to satisfy technology enthusiasts and movie buffs alike. With Samsung Q9, it's not that hard to imagine. [www.samsung.com/ph](http://www.samsung.com/ph)

Ultra Filter Bright

Real True Colour

Real Motion Studio



SAMSUNG

Samsung Customer Contact Center: TOLL FREE 1-800-10SAMSUNG for PLDT or 1-000-3SAMSUNG for Digital.



# Smart, Globe execs deny involvement in 'Hello Garci' case

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

OFFICIALS OF THE COUNTRY'S biggest cell phone providers—Smart and Globe Telecom—yesterday denied any involvement in the "Hello Garci" wiretapping operations that former military intelligence agent Vidal Doble Jr. said he conducted.

The officials said their companies had no technical equipment to bug specific clients.

But Rodolfo Salalima, Globe Telecom's senior vice president for corporate and regulatory affairs, conceded that with the fast pace of technology, there was no way his company could prevent wiretapping.

"There are instruments to even eavesdrop off the air, there are no limits to science. We cannot prevent wiretapping totally," Salalima said during the five-hour hearing. "It can be done even without the cooperation of carriers."

With no other witnesses to corroborate Doble's exposé on "Project: Light-house" of the Intelligence Service of the Armed Forces of the Philippines (Isafp), Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile demanded the recall of the star witness.

Enrile said Doble should demonstrate in the next hearing how he wiretapped the conversation purportedly between President Macapagal-Arroyo and former Election Commissioner Virgilio Garcillano at the height of the election canvassing in 2004.

Doble claimed that he was able to carry out the wiretapping with the help of an insider at Smart.

## No breach of security

Smart public affairs chief Ramon Isberto said the company's internal investigation did not show any breach of security or wiretapping activities with the connivance of its personnel as alleged by Doble.

"Given the bits and pieces that have so far been revealed in the various hearings and statements from the persons concerned, we do not have information, we do not know how this could have taken place," Isberto said.

He said the company's findings had been submitted to the National Telecommunications Commission which he added was also satisfied with the firm's security precautions when the agency made a company visit.

On Globe's part, Salalima stressed that Doble never mentioned that Globe was involved in wiretapping because he only noted that his boss, Lt. Col. Pedro Sumayo Jr., and the project head, Capt. Frederick Rebong, had access to Globe.

Doble has testified that the Light-house operatives were given Nokia 3600 units to monitor the conversation of their targets, including the late Fernando Poe Jr., former Presidential

Chief of Staff Michael Defensor and Sen. Gringo Honasan.

Doble claimed that the conversations were recorded in the unit's SIM (Subscriber Identity Module) and downloaded to a computer.

## CEOs presence demanded

Failing to get anything from their corporate guests aside from denials, senators asked that the chief executive officers of Smart and Globe be summoned to the hearing to personally give their assurances on the security of their networks.

The hearing got tense at the tailend when Enrile noted that Doble has yet to establish how he actually wiretapped the President and Garcillano.

Sen. Panfilo Lacson, who made the privilege speech seeking the reopening of the Hello Garci probe with the new testimony of Doble, said it was just normal for Smart and Globe to deny

the wiretapping allegations just as it was normal for Doble's superiors and colleagues to be wary of attending the hearing to bolster Doble's claim.

"The question is: Has it been done? There is a difference between it could be done and the fact that it has been done. I can speculate to go to Mars but whether I can go to Mars is something else. We are trying to establish facts not speculation and not just because one senator said it could be done," Enrile said.

To which Lacson replied: "I am not forcing you to believe me."

Sen. Richard Gordon said that the hearings had so far shown that Doble did not have anyone to corroborate his tale of wiretapping either from Smart or Globe or from his team.

Salalima said that Globe itself had objected to being dragged to the hearing because "we are being asked based solely on the statement of Doble."

# Bishop 'Soc' kicked out Doble, Ong from safety of seminary

From page A1

the 2004 presidential election. The opposition said the tapes were evidence of cheating. Ms. Arroyo has denied any wrongdoing.

Ong, Doble and his girlfriend Marietta Santos took refuge at the Makati seminary from June 10 to 13, 2005.

Their accommodation was arranged by Bishop Teodoro Bacani.

Later, Ong said he got the tapes from Doble, a former member of the Intelligence Service of the Armed Forces of the Philippines (Isafp) who had earlier told the Senate that his unit had tapped the mobile phone conversations of the President and other political personalities during the 2004 poll campaign.

Osmenia and some of those who were inside the seminary at the time appeared at the Senate hearing to bolster Doble's earlier testimony that he had willingly accompanied Ong.

They included actor Rez Cortez, lawyer Luis Sison Jr., Don Remo, former Transportation Secretary Oscar Orbos and Ong's lawyer Felix Carao Jr.

They sought to disprove the government's claim that Doble

had been detained against his will inside the seminary by Ong.

## Deadline

Sison, an official of the Catholic lay group Jesus is Lord Movement, said Ong was given a deadline by the bishops to leave the seminary by 7 p.m. of June 13.

He said Ong pleaded for an extension of one hour since he had nowhere to go, but Villegas was adamant.

"That is how merciless and ruthless Bishop Villegas was at this point," Sison told the senators.

In yesterday's hearing, Arlene Doble, estranged wife of the ex-Isafp agent, contradicted Doble's claim that his family was kidnapped by the Isafp to force him to leave the San Carlos Seminary.

Arlene said Isafp men brought her and her two children from Kidapawan City to Manila, but denied they were kidnapped.

## Summons ignored

Villegas, who brought Doble out of the San Carlos Seminary on June 13 and brought him to Camp Aguinaldo in Quezon City, has so far refused to appear despite repeated Senate

## Doble wife laments hubby's double-dealings

By Dona Z. Pazzibugan

THE ESTRANGED WIFE OF "Hello Garci" star witness ex-T/Sgt. Vidal Doble disclosed her heartaches before a Senate hearing telecast live yesterday on the illegal wiretapping scandal.

Arlene Doble said she refused to believe that Doble had lied before a previous congressional inquiry out of fear for the safety of his family who was reportedly taken by the Intelligence Service of the Armed Forces of the Philippines.

She said they have been estranged since 2001, or 10 years after they got married. She blamed this on Doble's womanizing.

Arlene said since she and her two children returned to Kidapawan City last year,

invitations.

Ong has been in hiding all this time.

Doble, who has left Isafp, had told the Senate inquiry that he

Doble had not spoken to them.

Speaking in Filipino, she said that Doble had professed he loved her and his children but that he never cared for them and that she did not know why the family was being dragged into the case.

She admitted she resented that Doble only gave her P50,000 out of the P2 million he reportedly got from lawyer Samuel Ong for the "Hello Garci" tapes.

She also disclosed that Doble's support which comes from his payroll ATM only amounts to P2,000 to P5,000 a month.

But most of all, she said she resented that her husband never accepted one of their children who was a "special child."

was forced to lie in the past about being Ong's source of the "Hello Garci" tapes since his family was being held by the Isafp.

In separate accounts, Osmenia, Binay, Cortez, Sison, Remo and Carao said Ong and Doble were in danger at the time, and that the Catholic Church leadership had denied them sanctuary.

They said they witnessed the discussions with the bishops.

Orbos said his participation was limited to the time on June 9, 2005, when he accompanied Cortez to see Bacani, who readily agreed to give Ong and Doble sanctuary at the seminary.

## 'Driven away'

Osmenia said on the night of June 10, Rosales sent four bishops, one of whom was a Bishop Cortes, to the San Carlos Seminary to tell Ong and Doble to leave. (The Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines includes in its roster Auxiliary Bishop Julito B. Cortes of Cebu.)

"Bishop Cortes indicated to us that Archbishop Rosales was not in favor of them staying there any longer. Then we were told Bishop Socrates will fetch Doble, Mayette [Santos] and Ong will be asked to leave," said Ong's lawyer Felix Carao Jr.

"We were driven away. They said they didn't care if they were in danger," said Cortez.

He said Ong pleaded not to be left behind in the seminary.

"I thought the Church should give protection to anyone who wants to tell the truth and is in danger," Orbos said. "Nobody was being detained or forced to stay."

Remo said he was disgusted with the Church leadership's action that he vowed to stop being a Catholic.

Sen. Aquilino Pimentel Jr. lectured Remo for blaming the Church for the alleged wrongdoing of one priest.

Sison said that on June 13, he was present at a discussion among Bacani, Bishop Cortes and Villegas, who had returned to the seminary after taking Doble to Camp Aguinaldo. He said Ong was told to leave by 7 p.m.

He said that at around 6:30 p.m., Ong asked Villegas and Bacani for an hour's extension since he had nowhere to go and he believed his life was in danger.

"Villegas looked at me coldly. He said, 'Louie, are you trying to say you're not going to live by your agreement to leave by 7 p.m.? All of you will be out of this seminary by 7 p.m.," Sison quoted Villegas as telling him.

"That I believe was how merciless and ruthless Bishop Villegas was at that point," Sison added.

# No deal yet on pardon; Erap keeps options ...

From page A1

for next week.

Asked if he could sense any sign that he could be released before Christmas, as Puno had previously averred, Estrada said "it's all in their (government's) hands."

Puno told reporters Estrada had apparently deferred accepting a pardon from the Arroyo administration.

He said that at the start of their meeting, Estrada informed him that his lawyers would be filing a motion for reconsideration of the Sandiganbayan decision.

"I told him that was fine and we would wait for the lawyers' MR. It seems he is leaving his options open to legal remedies," Puno said.

In the meantime, Estrada said his legal team would proceed with the filing of a motion for reconsideration, tentatively set for today, to challenge the guilty verdict handed down by the Sandiganbayan.

Estrada insisted he had "nothing to do" with the assets ordered confiscated by the anti-graft court when it pronounced him guilty of plunder and sentenced him to up to 40 years in prison.

He was referring to the so-called "Boracay Mansion" in New Manila, Quezon City; P189 million in stock trading commissions that ended up in the "Jose Velarde" bank account, and the P545 million in payoffs from "jueteng" (illegal numbers game), including the P200 million deposited in the name of the Erap Muslim Youth Foundation.

Estrada maintained that the mansion and the Velarde account belonged to his associate, businessman Jaime Dichaves, one of his coaccused, who remains at large.

## Up to the lawyers



**TALKING HEADS:** The ex-President and Interior Secretary Puno are flanked by Sen. Jinggoy Estrada and Manila Mayor Alfredo Lim at Estrada's Tanay resthouse. Highlight of the 45-minute meeting, which failed to produce any substantive results, had to be the sumptuous lunch spread out by Estrada, who's always such a fun and generous host.

The abandoned property has fallen into disrepair and had no buyers when the Quezon City government put it up for auction. Estrada said the P200 million which the court said came from jueteng belonged to the foundation. He said the rest of the P545 million was actually "pocketed" by Luis "Chavit" Singson, the estranged Estrada crony who turned state witness against him.

Estrada said he explained to Puno—also his interior secretary during his short-lived presidency—that he would only accept an "unconditional pardon" from President Macapagal-Arroyo or one that would entail "no admission of guilt."

"(Puno replied that) the matter will still be taken up by his lawyers," the ex-President said.

## Talks at 'Maranao Village'

Yesterday's meeting took place at the so-called "Maranao

Village," an enclave within the 15-ha Tanay estate where Estrada has built a pavilion and garden showcasing Filipino Muslim architecture.

The exchanges over lunch were "cordial," with jokes swapped, and took about 45 minutes, Estrada said.

Puno was accompanied by Assistant Interior Secretary Brian Yamsuan, while Estrada was flanked by his son, opposition Sen. Jinggoy Estrada, and Manila Mayor Alfredo Lim.

## Written request

Estrada has up to Thursday to seek a reconsideration of the court's verdict.

"I doubt that, I don't think so," Puno said when asked if there was any indication that Estrada would write Ms Arroyo and ask for a pardon.

Puno said a written request was part of the pardon process "but he told me that he would

not apply for a pardon with any conditions."

Puno said he told Estrada his lawyers could write the letter for him. "He just listened," Puno said.

He said the ex-President's wife, Luisa Ejercito-Estrada, was also at the meeting.

## Sumptuous lunch

After a sumptuous lunch of lobster, *lapu-lapu*, *caldereta*, *lumpia* and crab *relleno*, Puno said he brought up the issue of the forfeiture of assets but Estrada denied owning the Boracay mansion and the P200 million in the Erap foundation.

"From what I know, a pardon does not extinguish civil liabilities. But he did not want to talk about the assets. He wasn't too keen on talking about that," Puno said.

He added: "And I'm not sure the government will be happy in foregoing the forfeiture (of the assets). There is some concern about that but everything

## Anticrime group warns of 'civil disorder' if Erap is pardoned

By Fe Zamora

AN ANTICRIME AND CORRUPTION group yesterday warned of "civil disorder" that could lead to "another people power" if President Macapagal-Arroyo insisted on granting an absolute pardon to convicted plunderer Joseph Estrada.

"President Arroyo should think not only twice but a thousand times... She should think about the silent majority," Dante Jimenez, president of Volunteers Against Crime and Corruption (VACC), said

in a telephone interview.

Jimenez said giving Estrada an absolute pardon and allowing him to keep P1-billion in ill-gotten assets would "agitate the silent majority and even the military."

"Malacañang is playing with fire. This is a catastrophe. This could lead to people power," Jimenez said.

The VACC was among the first nongovernment organizations to file a plunder complaint against Estrada following his ouster through "people power" in January 2001.

has not been considered. We are not there yet."

Puno seemed to contradict his own remarks the other day that, in his view, an absolute pardon for Estrada would mean "the penalties are vacated."

Puno said Estrada sounded light-hearted (*maluwag ang loob*) during their talk and "the anger (at the verdict) is gone a little."

"I am convinced that a favorable conclusion is not far," he said, adding that he was keeping in mind the "legal exigencies" of a pardon while making sure "it doesn't offend any sector."

## Saguisag wary

Puno said he was still looking at a "before Christmas" target for Estrada's release but admitted that would be hard if his lawyers elevated an appeal to the Supreme Court.

Estrada's lead counsel, Rene Saguisag, said the lawyers were now more concerned about meeting the Thursday deadline for the filing of a motion for reconsideration.

He said it was still preferable to push through with the petition than be "at the mercy of the administration by Friday."

"I don't trust these guys, save for a few well-meaning intermediaries. *Mahirap na, baka magoyo kami* (It's tough, we might be tricked)," Saguisag told the INQUIRER.

## 'Risk of winning'

Saguisag said that he did not want to pass up an opportunity where there was "a risk of winning" but added that such a "delicate" matter could not be resolved in just one sitting.

"The [meeting yesterday] is just one step in a journey of a thousand miles. All of it are just exploratory," he said.

Senator Estrada remained optimistic a pardon could be worked out soon even if filing a motion for reconsideration would delay it, adding that they could withdraw the MR at anytime.

"That is one option," he said.

With reports from Jocelyn R. Uy and Dona Pazzibugan



# Jpepa a far bigger threat, says coalition

THE THREAT POSED by the Japan-Philippines Economic Partnership Agreement (Jpepa) is far bigger than the expected health hazard from the alleged dumping of Japanese toxic wastes.

The Jpepa will also affect ordinary Filipinos, said the Magkaisa Junk Jpepa Coalition in a series of briefing papers on the Jpepa's alleged ill effects on fishermen, farmers, workers, migrants, the right to health and due process.

The Jpepa, which President Macapagal-Arroyo and former Japanese Prime Minister Junichiro Koizumi signed in Helsinki in September 2006, has been billed as a "new age" free trade agreement that will open unparalleled Japanese market access and investment for the Philippines.

However, the agreement, which has been submitted for ratification by the Senate, ran into controversy early on when environmentalists claimed that certain tariff-liberalizing provisions would open the way for the export of Japanese hazardous and toxic wastes to the Philippines.

Magkaisa now

claims that the ill effects of the proposed trade agreement will be far wider than earlier supposed.

Labor will be on the endangered list as Philippine commitments under the Jpepa will endanger the country's domestic agricultural and industrial products, said Josua Mata of the Alliance of Progressive Labor, a member of the coalition.

"The free entry of low-cost products from Japan will result in the dependence of our agricultural and industrial

sector on imported goods," Mata claimed.

The elimination of tariffs on almost all products will put the country's own industries at risk of closure which may result in massive unemployment, he said.

Mata said the proposed agreement clearly favored Japanese products. Local garments, appliances, automobile and auto parts stand to lose if Jpepa comes into force.

The Philippines has committed to eliminate all tariffs on agricultural and industrial goods except for rice

and some rice products and salt.

Japan, the coalition pointed out, has exempted 202 agricultural products from tariff elimination. It was able to exempt 32 of its industrial products from tariff elimination and many were given gradual tariff schedules.

The Philippines has six tariff lines for exemption.

Dr. Aurora Parong of the Medical Action Group, another member of the coalition, said Jpepa will encourage the outmigration of Filipino health workers. **Ma. Ceres P. Dayo**

**Markes OF CANADA Electric Insect killers**

**Insect Killer**  
Eliminates  
Domestic  
Pests  
Mosquitoes

Easy to use  
Double lamp can kill  
up to 100 insects

**Rechargeable Shaver**

**CONTINENTAL SALES, INC.**  
Mobile Sales: (02) 242-2122 (Makati) / (02) 242-2123 (Makati)  
Business Hours: (02) 242-2122, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

Authorized Distributor of  
**Haier Markes Midea**

The power to make a difference lies in all of us.

By becoming a Kumon instructor you have the opportunity to change our country.

**KUMON**

Kumon's unique approach to learning has helped change the lives of children around the world. Committed to developing our children, our instructors have become modern-day heroes in their own right. Through their tireless dedication, they have become champions whom we can learn a lot from.

Today, there are over 170 Kumon Centers nationwide nurturing over 31,000 students. But even as the number of centers continues to increase, there is always a need for more individuals willing to nurture children with Life Skills. By fostering children into sound and capable people, we are working toward Nation-Building through Education.

Please call us at (02) 885-0226.  
Outside Metro Manila, our toll-free number is 1800-1888-0231.  
Email us at [reservations@kumon.com.ph](mailto:reservations@kumon.com.ph)  
Kumon Philippines Inc., 19th Floor Philamlife Tower 8767 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City  
[www.kumon.com.ph](http://www.kumon.com.ph)

To become a Kumon Instructor in the Philippines, an applicant should have the following qualifications:

- Female
- College or university graduate
- Good Math and English skills (an examination is given on the date of the orientation)
- 25 - 45 years old
- Drive to help children
- Excellent interpersonal skills (interview required)
- Financial stability
- Full time commitment to Kumon

We welcome franchise inquiries and applications from all over the Philippines.

**KUMON**

It's better where it's wetter.

**My Malaysia, make it your too.**

**SUNWAY LAGOON, KUALA LUMPUR**

**Tourism Malaysia - Philippines**  
c/o Embassy of Malaysia,  
107, Tordesillas Street, Salcedo Village,  
P.O. Box 2948 (MCPD), Makati City, Philippines  
Tel: (632) 817 4581 Fax: (632) 812 0770  
Email: [mtph.manila@tourism.gov.my](mailto:mtph.manila@tourism.gov.my)

**Malaysia Truly Asia**  
Discover more at [www.visitmalaysia.gov.my](http://www.visitmalaysia.gov.my)

Visit  
**Malaysia**

Celebrating 50 Years of Nationhood

Have a splashing good time at Malaysia's many extraordinary water theme parks - where water brings the bored and weary back to life. There's fun to be had on every slide, ride and pool and each waterpark has its own signature feature. Think you can surf with the best? Then take on the wave pool at the Sunway Lagoon Waterpark. If you're more of the adventurous type, then the Adventure River at the Tambun Lost World is for you. And no matter what you do, just don't stay dry.

**TOURISM MALAYSIA**

Home to

**Malaysia Truly Asia**



# Neri: No turning back; wary testimony could ...

From page A1

erode the economic gains the country made this year, the CHED chair said.

Neri said he harbored no illusion on the effects of his testimony and downplayed his role in the controversy.

"I don't expect deep-seated reforms from one testimony tomorrow," he said.

"I think people are putting too much expectation on what I'm going to say," the former Neda chief said, chuckling.

He was the secretary general of the National Economic and Development Authority (Neda) when the NBN project was approved and the contract awarded to China's ZTE Corp., a state-owned firm listed on the Shenzhen and Hong Kong stock exchanges.

The Neda board, which is chaired by the President, studies and approves projects that the government wants to pursue.

President Arroyo last night left for the United States without Neri, whom she had earlier wanted to bring along on her trip to New York for the United Nations General Assembly session. She ordered him to stay behind and attend the Senate hearing.

Neri was not in Ms Arroyo's 68-member entourage. The delegation included Budget Secretary Rolando Andaya, Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye, Trade Secretary Peter Pavila, Finance Secretary Margarito Teves and several lawmakers.

## Picture of calm

Neri was a picture of calm the day before he was to face the storm of questions in the Senate.

The only thing bothering Neri before his Senate appearance, it seemed, was a sore throat and intermittent coughing.

"Definitely. Hopefully, I'm not too sick," he said when asked if he would attend the Senate hearing on the NBN deal, which has been tainted with allegations of bribery, overpricing, bullying and "sex-capades."

The senators are expected to ask Neri about reports that Commission on Elections Chair Benjamin Abalos Sr. had offered him P200 million in exchange for the approval of the ZTE proposal to undertake the NBN project.

Neri neither confirmed nor denied the bribe offer when asked about it over dzBB radio on Sept. 6.

Jose de Venecia III, owner of Amsterdam Holdings Inc. (AHI), also claimed that Abalos had offered him \$10 million to withdraw his company's unsolicited proposal to undertake the NBN project.

Abalos has denied offering bribes. The Comelec chair, who said he would attend the hearing today, asked the senators and the public to withhold their judgment on the NBN deal until they had heard all sides.

## Reform corrupt system

Neri expressed the hope that the senators would go beyond getting the names of the officials involved in the ZTE deal.

Neri said he wanted the Senate to focus not so much on "who did what," but on the flaws in the government's policies that have led to so much corruption in the system.

"What I would not like to see happen is an emphasis on personalities, on who's guilty of what. My long-term view is to reform the system," Neri said.

The electoral system, which has become too expensive, should be reformed to weed out oligarchs so that the voters could have better choices come



NERI

election time, Neri said.

## Kampi treasurer

A Cabinet official has told the INQUIRER that a businessman engaged in port services had served as the treasurer of the administration coalition, Team Unity, during the May 2007 elections.

Neri said "oligarchs" in government pursued only their interests at the expense of the people.

Neri said the costs of these systemic flaws to the public are larger than the price tag of any

controversial contract.

## To take 1 year rest if ...

Neri noted the possibility that Malacañang would be unhappy with his statements in the Senate and that he would be relieved of his post.

If Malacañang asked for his resignation, Neri said he would gladly step down because he served upon the President's discretion.

He said he would go back to the private sector. But first, he'll have to take a long vacation, he said.

"Maybe I'll take a one-year sabbatical," Neri said.

He was absent from last week's Senate hearing, where Cabinet officials privy to the deal were present.

He said an intestinal flu prevented him from attending.

On Monday, Neri said he may have to skip the Senate investigation as he was ordered by Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo to accompany President Macapagal-Arroyo to New York for the United Nations General Assembly.

But Malacañang backtracked on the same day and said Neri would remain in the country to allow him to participate in the Senate probe.

Neri said the Palace probably changed its mind because of the opposition to his leaving on the eve of the Senate hearing.

Church officials have appealed to Neri to come out with the truth on the ZTE contract.

Neri has "the distinct opportunity to be seen as a man of conviction or convenience," Lingayen-Dagupan Archbishop Oscar V. Cruz said.

Cruz said Neri's decision whether or not to come out with the truth was also an option to side either with truth or corruption.

For his part, Jaro Archbishop Angel Lagdameo said Neri's testimony would help clear the government officials who were not involved in the deal.

Neri will testify on the deal on the wings of prayers by the civil society group Black and White Movement.

"Today, we join the nation in praying that Romulo Neri will be blessed with the courage and the patriotism to do the right thing and lay bare the truth about this deal," said Leah Navarro, a convener of the group. *With reports from Beverly T. Natividad, Gil C. Cabacungan Jr., Tarra Quismundo and Fe Zamora*

## GMA conducts own probe, finds no bribery

From page A1

robored."

She did not provide details of the investigation.

"We have suspended the national broadband and cyber education projects in response to political criticisms," the President said in her speech.

The suspension of the project to build a broadband network linking state agencies and local government units nationwide was announced on Saturday.

The Supreme Court, however, earlier stopped the implementation of the NBN project by issuing a temporary restraining order after it received two separate petitions seeking to nullify the NBN deal.

The contract was signed by

Transportation and Communications Secretary Leandro Mendoza and ZTE vice president Yu Yong in Boco, China, on April 21 in a ceremony witnessed by Ms Arroyo.

Emerging from the Palace meeting attended by Cabinet officials and members of civil society and Church groups, Secretary Cerge Remonde of the Presidential Management Staff said he did not know about the investigation.

"The President (has spoken). We leave it at that," he said.

## Chain of command bypassed

Two weeks ago, an intelligence officer told the INQUIRER that the President had tapped certain individuals with experience in criminal investigation to

conduct the probe.

The orders were given informally and bypassed the regular chain of command for any government investigative body.

"The President wants to know what the whole thing is about, what the main characters are fighting about and why," said the officer, who asked not to be named to protect his job.

The investigators obtained an affidavit on the NBN deal from an individual [other than De Venecia who has signed an affidavit].

The investigators also looked into the nature of Amsterdam Holdings Inc. (AHI), the technology firm that was sidetracked in the deal, and visited its offices at Unit 1101, 139 Corporate Center,

Valero Street in Makati City.

"It looks like a fly-by-night operation. There wasn't even signage to signify that this was the headquarters of a company bidding for a big contract like the NBN," the intelligence officer said.

AHI's incorporation papers with the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) showed a different address, according to the intelligence officer.

Official communication of the company also looked spurious, he said, noting that AHI did not even have "a decent letterhead."

## Kickbacks

At the first Senate hearing on the ZTE deal last week, Jose

"Joey" de Venecia III said that the NBN contract was overpriced to facilitate kickbacks to senior government officials and that Abalos was involved.

De Venecia, owner and founder of AHI, a Filipino company that submitted an unsolicited proposal to undertake the NBN project, said it was Abalos who offered him \$10 million to withdraw AHI's proposal.

The businessman also claimed that the President's husband tried to browbeat him into withdrawing from the project. Arroyo has denied De Venecia's allegation.

## P200-million bribe offer

Romulo Neri was also reported to have been offered a bribe

by Abalos to the tune of P200 million in exchange for approval of the ZTE deal by the National Economic and Development Authority (Neda).

Neri was director general of Neda when the NBN and CyberEd projects were approved early this year.

Now chair of the Commission on Higher Education, Neri has neither confirmed nor denied that he was offered P200 million.

The chair of CHED, who cited intestinal flu as an excuse to skip the second Senate hearing on the ZTE deal on Thursday, is set to appear at the resumption of the Senate hearing today. *(See story on Page A1.)*

*With a report from Reuters*

## GMA sets up special panel for China deals

From page A1

Remonde, and a representative of the Union of Local Authorities of the Philippines and a Church leader still to be named.

Ms Arroyo said she expected the framework agreement to further enhance bilateral merchandise trade between the Philippines and China.

Remonde denied that the panel was formed to appease China following Ms Arroyo's decision on Saturday to suspend the Chinese-funded National Broadband Network (NBN) and Cyber Education Project (CEP).

But he told reporters that the creation of the special panel was done amid allegations of overpricing and payoffs in the \$329-million broadband deal with China's ZTE Corp.

## Legacy projects

"Learning from the ZTE experience, the one way of moving forward is to ensure that there is greater transparency in all these projects," Remonde said.

He said the panel would "re-

view all the China agreements" and fast-track deals which are aboveboard to ensure that "all the requirements of transparency, decency, economy, priority" are followed.

"Legacy projects of this government in the last three years are all infrastructure, so the President wants to ensure that all these projects will be implemented in full transparency and efficiency," he said.

## China's surplus funds

Remonde said the panel's mandate was limited to Chinese-funded projects "because the Chinese projects have become very controversial. And there are many major projects ... that may be funded by China."

He cited Laiban Dam in Tanay, Rizal, that would enhance the water supply for Metro Manila and some irrigation and agriculture projects that Agriculture Secretary Arthur Yap had voluntarily withdrawn.

"It is common knowledge that China has surplus funds for investment. And among the countries being supported by China, because of our excellent relations with the Chinese government, the excellent relations between President Hu Jintao and President Arroyo, the Philippines has become a sort of favorite," Remonde said.

In her speech, the President underscored the role played by China in the Philippine economy.

China is currently the country's third largest trading partner with whom the Philippines has had a substantial trade surplus since 2002, she said.

She said the suspension of the NBN and the CEP projects "should not be construed as a precedent for every disgruntled project proponent and his backers to undermine undertakings that comply with the law and benefit the nation."

"All branches of government must ensure that vested interests do not exploit our democracy to block our development," she said.

Invoking the "separation of powers," the President said "the executive shall continue to invest in our land and our people, subject to budgets and laws enacted by Congress and rulings handed down by the courts."

## Good ties with China

Yesterday, Ms Arroyo said her administration had "proceeded with the preliminary processes regarding the project because we need to keep our good relations with China, even as we consulted with their highest authorities about a possible deferment."

"We announced the deferment as soon as they indicated that they [China] will try to understand our predicament," she said.

Ms Arroyo expects a robust engagement with China despite the ZTE fiasco.

"China is the fastest growing country in the region and the world. We see its rise as a significant opportunity for the Philippines," she said.

"Our overall relations with China have become more confi-

dent, mature and comprehensive, punctuated with substantial and important projects aimed at deepening exchanges in a number of areas, including trade and official development assistance."

## Regret

Ms Arroyo did not hide her regret about the suspension of the NBN and CEP, saying the move created a "gap" in her 10-point agenda.

"Government telecom savings of P3 billion a year from broadband may not be forthcoming, slashing that much from the funds for social services. And world-class ICT (Information Communication Technology) might no longer reach 4th to 6th-class municipalities and the least endowed schools," she said.

For this reason, Ms Arroyo said she had asked Transportation Secretary Leandro Mendoza to discuss with private telecom companies "how government can cut its phone, fax and online expenses, so we can spend more on programs and projects."

But the President said she was determined to fulfill "the vision that by 2010 the network digital infrastructure on which our government had embarked will have linked the entire country."

## Yap slammed

Also yesterday, an agrarian reform NGO dismissed Yap's move suspending three agribusiness deals with China as a mere attempt to preempt a Senate inquiry and instead called on him to resign.

"It's damage control," Steve Quiambao, a member of the board of the PEACE Foundation, said in a phone interview.

Yap on Monday said he had recommended the suspension of three memorandums of agreement with China aimed at developing 1.24 million hectares of agricultural land for agribusiness.

The recommended suspension of the deals, which were signed in January, would pave the way for more consultations with stakeholders, he said. *With a report from TJ Burgonio*

## SC okays writ of amparo rules; effective Oct. 24

From page A1

Chief Justice Reynato Puno said in a statement.

He added: "The writ of amparo shall hold public authorities, those who took their oath to defend the Constitution and enforce our laws, to a high standard of official conduct and hold them accountable to our people. The sovereign Filipino people should be assured that if their right to life and liberty is threatened or violated, they will find vindication in our courts of justice."

The writ may be applied retroactively, meaning the families of victims of such killings and disappearances that took place before its effectivity may still seek relief, said the high

court's spokesperson, Jose M. das Marquez.

## Broader in scope

The issuance of a writ of amparo was among the measures discussed in the Supreme Court-led multisectoral summit in July to address the unabated killings and disappearances of activists and journalists.

The Philippines' writ of amparo is broader in scope than its counterparts in other countries.

"It protects not only against actual violations but also against threats of violations of rights, [and] covers not only unlawful acts or omissions of public officials or employees, but also that of private individuals or entities," the high court said in a statement.

Under the rules, a temporary protection order (TPO) may be issued to protect the aggrieved party or his/her family in a government agency or private institution. If the petitioner is an institution, the TPO will cover its officers.

An inspection order may be issued by a judge to scrutinize a property or any relevant object. But such an order may be opposed on grounds of national security or the privileged nature of the information, and the judge will have to conduct a hearing to determine the merits of the opposition.

The court may also issue a production order for the disclosure or inspection of documents or objects relevant to the petition.

A witness protection order may likewise be issued, wherein the judge may refer the witness to the protection program of the justice department or other government agencies or private institutions.

## In 72 hours

Respondents, whether government officials or private persons, are required to respond to a petition for the writ of amparo in 72 hours, and show that they did not violate or threaten the right to life, liberty and security of the aggrieved party.

They must explain the steps taken to determine the fate of or find the aggrieved party, and the persons responsible for the threat or offense.

If the respondent is a public official, he/she is supposed to state what he did to identify the aggrieved party, recover evidence to aid the prosecution, identify witnesses, tag and apprehend the persons involved, file charges against them, and determine the cause, manner, location and time of the death or disappearance.

"The writ of amparo imposes a higher standard of diligence on public officers or employees than on private individuals or entities. There shall be no presumption of regularity on the part of the public official or employee," the high court said.

It prohibited motions to dismiss a petition for a writ of amparo, as well as motions for an

extension of time to file a return, postponement, or intervention and motions for reconsideration.

## At no cost

A petition for a writ of amparo may be filed at no cost at any regional trial court nationwide, the Sandiganbayan, the Court of Appeals, or the Supreme Court.

It may be filed by any member of the aggrieved party's family or any relative within the fourth civil degree of consanguinity. Any concerned citizen, group, association or institution may also file a petition if there is no known member of the aggrieved party's immediate family.



Catálogo	Edición	Buena Vista
9110632	7357254	8332644
9110633	7357262	8332652

**www.speechpower.ph**

Empire Blue Book, Puerto Rico  
 Programa Tel. No. (040) 439-21



Wyeth®

# Humbled by your Trust.

Gaining your trust means a lot.  
But keeping that trust means so much more.

For 97 years, we have been with you  
in nurturing your precious ones.  
We have shared your joys in seeing  
your children grow and thrive.  
We will never take for granted the trust you have given us –  
in allowing us into your homes, into your families,  
into your very hearts.

In turn, we stand by our commitment to you,  
to take care of the health and well-being  
of your loved ones the best way we can.  
We will do this by continuing to lead the way to a healthier world.

Mula po sa amin sa Wyeth,  
marami pong salamat sa inyong tiwala.





# unlimited lifestyle options...



work meets fun at the busy  
**Ortigas Center**



hustle & bustle of the good life  
in the emerging district of  
**Pioneer**



panoramic views fit  
for a perfect life at historic  
**Manila**



all convenience,  
all classy living at the  
**Fort Bonifacio Global City**



**ROBINSONS LAND  
CORPORATION**

*The Property Developer of Choice*

For more information on these premiere  
lifestyle choices call (632) 6360888 • 0922-8380888  
or log on to [www.robinsonspaniproperties.com.ph](http://www.robinsonspaniproperties.com.ph)

RESIDENTIAL CONDOMINIUM UNITS (1-BR, 2-BR & 3-BR)

HAWK License to Sell Nos. 010855; 110394; 07225; 110413

Unit No.	Area (sqm)	Price (Php)	Remarks
101	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
102	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
103	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
104	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
105	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
106	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
107	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
108	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
109	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
110	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
111	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
112	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
113	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
114	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
115	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
116	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
117	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
118	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
119	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
120	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
121	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
122	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
123	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
124	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
125	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
126	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
127	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
128	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
129	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
130	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
131	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
132	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
133	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
134	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
135	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
136	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
137	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
138	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
139	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
140	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
141	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
142	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
143	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
144	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
145	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
146	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
147	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
148	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
149	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
150	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
151	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
152	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
153	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
154	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
155	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
156	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
157	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
158	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
159	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
160	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
161	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
162	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
163	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
164	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
165	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
166	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
167	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
168	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
169	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
170	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
171	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
172	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
173	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
174	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
175	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
176	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
177	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
178	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
179	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
180	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
181	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
182	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
183	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
184	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
185	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
186	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
187	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
188	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
189	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
190	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
191	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
192	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
193	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
194	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
195	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
196	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
197	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
198	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
199	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR
200	45.00	1,200,000	1-BR



ISSN  
0116-2642

INQUIRER

Vol. 22 No. 290

Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph Website: www.inquirer.net/opinion

Text us your feedback: Inquirer op/ name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

The Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc. has its business and editorial offices at:  
 • China Recast Ave corner Yagor and Matcardo Sts., Makati City  
 • P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City  
 • Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments  
 • Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 • Advertising 897-4987  
 • Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-0183 / 528-0184 and 528-0213 Fax 528-0214  
 • Subscription Hotline 896-8800



## Bodyguard of lies

**C**IRCLES WITHIN CIRCLES CHARACTERIZE OUR society. In the case of Chairman Romulo Neri of the Commission on Higher Education, all the circles in which he operates are applying tremendous pressure on him. We understand that his Ateneo classmates have sent him messages of support, urging him to be forthright. His fellow academics have also issued appeals to his patriotism and professionalism. Malacañang, for its part, has subjected him to round-the-clock surveillance and

### EDITORIAL

every move of his must be reported to Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita. Practically every form of official intimidation available was employed to keep him from testifying before the Senate—until the public outcry became so intense that President Macapagal-Arroyo had to allow him to testify before the Senate.

The bunker mentality that characterizes Malacañang wants Neri to see himself as being trapped in the prisoner's dilemma: Two suspects in a crime are isolated. The cops tell each suspect that if he turns his partner in, the cops will be kind to the one who spills the beans. But you'd better do it before the other guy turns on you. The last one to talk, the cops say, will bear the full force of the law. The catch is that if both suspects stick to denying wrongdoing, neither of them will suffer. So long as both stick to the same lie, they get off scot-free.

However, the prisoner's dilemma doesn't apply to Neri's case, because isolation is the key to it. Neri should be able to see that the public believed the testimony of Jose "Joey" de Venecia III simply on the basis of what the man said. That should reassure him that as long as the allegation is plausible and the whistle-blower is credible, there is no need to go down the road of what constitutes "proof" from a lawyer's point of view. He can go back even further and recall how all the wily lawyering of Estelito Mendoza went for naught in the face of the credible and forthright testimony of Clarissa Ocampo.

When Neri takes the stand today, he can either tell the unvarnished truth or he can withhold crucial details or even perjure himself. He can either tell it as it was, and is, or commit acts of omission and commission that could fatally damage the public interest. The tremendous pressures he has faced in recent weeks are meant to make him shy away from revealing all that he knows. It is a threat that will only get more sinister if he dodges the challenge to tell all.

The best defense being a good offense, Neri's self-interest and that of the country leave him no option but to tell all. Once he talks, he becomes untouchable. We are not being hyperbolic when we say that having revealed everything, it would be catastrophic for the administration to try to get even with him. But if he holds back, he gives up all hope of safety, not to mention his credibility and professional standing and his future. He would be self-damaged goods.

No official gets as far and stays in official circles so long as Neri has without turning a blind eye to certain wrongs. This is done in the hope that wrongdoing will only serve as a minor liability for otherwise overwhelmingly positive policies. It thus becomes second nature for officials to be secretive and then to justify withholding the truth or fabricating untruths, supposedly in the national interest. In the take-no-prisoners moral twilight of the present dispensation, it would be easy to adopt the Churchillian aphorism: "In wartime, truth is so precious that she should always be attended by a bodyguard of lies." In all probability, this is the battle cry of an administration that would prefer that Neri perjure himself.

But our country is not at war in the way the administration thinks. Instead, there are warring factions within the administration disputing each other's version of events. The squabbling, however, only serves to underline the accuracy of another Churchillian observation: "The truth is incontrovertible, malice may attack it, ignorance may deride it, but in the end, there it is."

We have asked this before and we ask it again: What did the President know, and when? The search for answers begins with Neri answering the same questions, and breaking step with the bodyguard of lies. And therein lies his deliverance.

Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT

Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC

Managing Editor JOSE MA. D. ULASCO

Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY

Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCILLANO

News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENRIQUETA JR. • Chief, Page One Operations NED B. PAULINO

Chief, News Day Desk RUBEN G. ALABASTRO

Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA

National Editor PERCINTINO B. BANDAYNE JR.

Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SANTIAGO JR.

Editorial Consultant: AMANDO DORONILA

Chief Photographer ERNE U. SANTIAGO

Art &amp; Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARMA

Board Chairman MARCO R. PRIETO

President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDO

Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REYNOSO

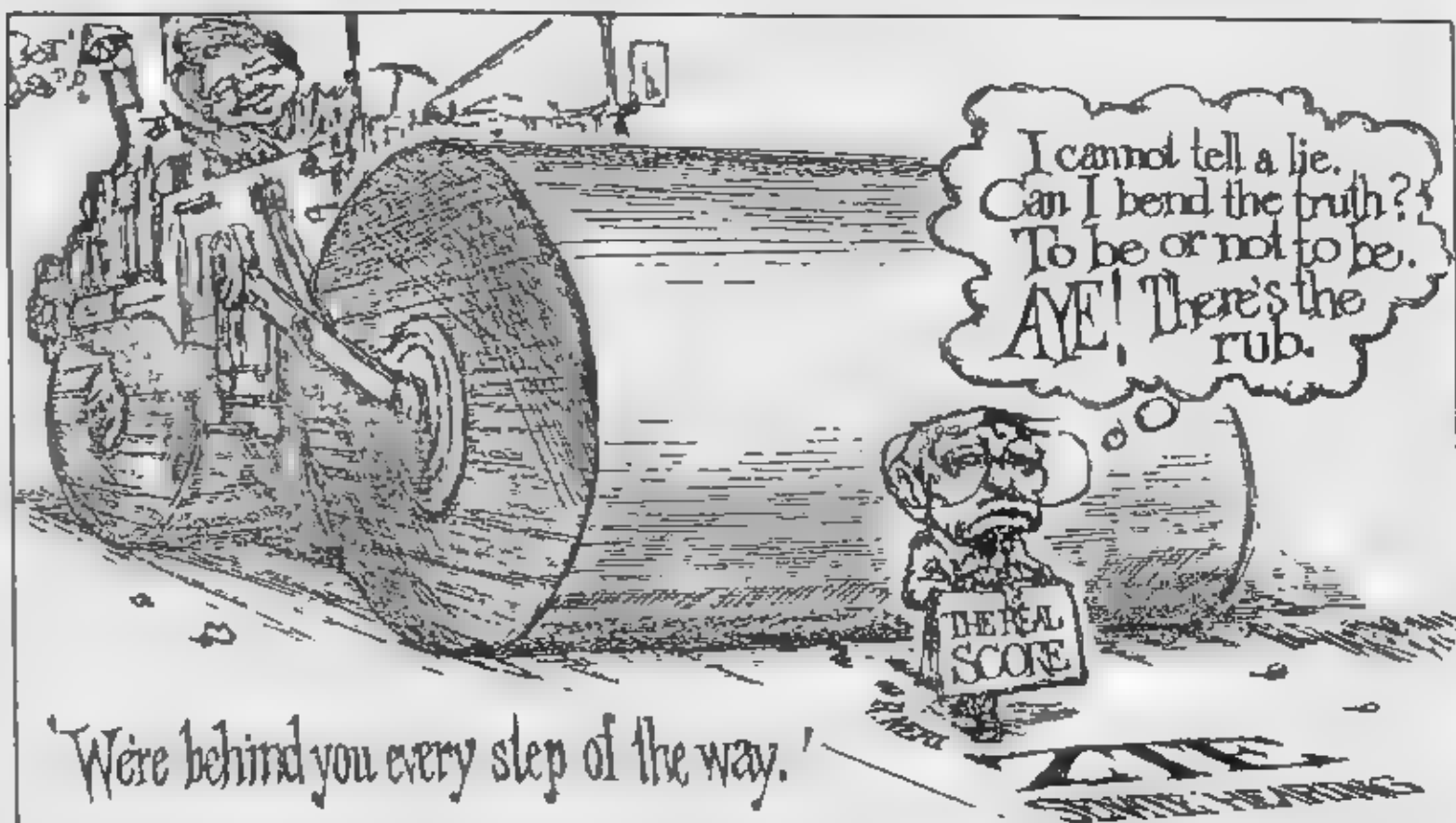
VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE

AVP for Circulation SANDY SIMON R. YAP

Readers' Advocate LORINA KALANY TIVOL

readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Ext. 342

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of this Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a retrieval system without the prior written permission.



## GMA wants to set precedent with Erap pardon

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO IS IN A hurry to pardon former President Joseph Estrada.

Why? I think it is to create a precedent where in a former president convicted of plunder or graft is immediately pardoned by his/her successor. GMA is already preparing for her future. She knows that when she is no longer President, she will be inundated with charges of graft and/or plunder. By the law of averages, she may be convicted of one of them. She is therefore making it easy for the next president to pardon her.

Like most everything else she has done, GMA is thinking only of saving her own skin. She wants to pardon Erap not because she likes him, it is because she loves herself. In fact, she is doing it despite her dislike for the man.

Another reason she wants to pardon Erap is so that he would not instigate or finance destabilization efforts against her. She does not want Erap to do what she did to him six years ago. She wants to finish her term, something that she may not be able to do considering the many unconstitutional moves that she has done and the many corruption cases coming out, like the ZTE deal.

It is obvious that she is deathly afraid of the Senate investigation of this deal. The whole government has been harnessed to block the investigation, like prohibiting witnesses to testify, pro-administration senators trying to derail it, top government officials and businessmen and even prelates friendly to the administration calling on the senators to stop the investigation and move on. Why?

Why are they so afraid for the truth to come out? Perhaps some very important names will come out to be behind the deal. Perhaps it would come out that some very big hands have already received sums from the Chinese. Perhaps some officials will, when cornered, sing like canaries and tell who is the most powerful backer or even the mastermind of it all.

Of course, everyone involved will swear that he is innocent and as pure as driven snow. But won't that be precisely what the investigation will show: who are guilty and who are innocent? So if one is innocent, why would he be

### AS I SEE IT

Neal H. Cruz



afraid of an investigation? On the contrary, he should want it right away so that he can prove his innocence.

It is the guilty who would want the investigation to stop. So why does the administration want the senators to terminate their investigation? It could only be because it is afraid of what they would uncover. Because it is afraid of the truth. Because the truth would show that some administration officials, or their bosses, are as guilty as hell.

The Philippine government is neck-deep in debt because it has a bad habit like many Filipinos. The average Filipino will borrow money even if he doesn't need it just because somebody is lending.

Nowhere is this more evident than in the ZTE deal. We don't urgently need the National Broadband Network (NBN) which would put us in lock to the Chinese for \$329 million. We can still do without it. Neither is the P26.4-billion Cyber Education Project urgent. We can use the money for more urgent needs for education, like more schools, more and better textbooks, and more and better-trained teachers. But because the Chinese government is lending us the money, we are rushing headlong into the projects. Even if they are both grossly overpriced. Even if we already have more debts than we can afford to pay. Even if there are many other more urgent priorities that need the funds.

But the Chinese are not lending us money out of the goodness of their hearts. Like the Americans and the Japanese, they are lending us money so that we can use that money for projects to be contracted to their own companies. They are giving us loans not to

help us but to help their companies. Let's not kid ourselves: that \$329-million loan is tied to ZTE Corp. No ZTE, no loan.

Take the NorthRail project which is being financed with a loan from the Chinese. The loan was given on the condition that we buy the supplies from China and award the project also to Chinese corporations. No Chinese companies, no loans. In the case of the NorthRail and SouthRail projects, however, both are urgently needed, but still the loans are conditional on our giving the projects to Chinese firms.

A Chinese bank is investing \$1.6 billion for the development of the Diosdado Macapagal Airport in Clark. You can be sure that the investment is tied to the condition that the construction of the terminals and improvement of the runway be awarded to Chinese companies.

Environment Secretary Lito Atienza tried a boat tour last Friday of the Marilao-Meycauayan-Osobo river system in Bulacan (which has already become world famous after being included among the 30 most polluted places in the world), but was reportedly turned off by the stench. So what is he going to do about it?

May I suggest that Atienza tour also the Tenejeros-Tullahan River which runs through Malabon and Valenzuela, also in Bulacan. It may not be as polluted as the M-M-O river system, but I am sure he would agree that it deserves a place in the world's most polluted list. As in other Philippine rivers, the major cause of pollution are the factories throwing their effluents into the river and the squatter colonies along the riverbanks that make the river their open sewer.

It should not be difficult to revive the Tenejeros-Tullahan River. It is a short river and it begins and ends in Manila Bay. The rising and ebbing of the tides can flush out the pollution. Months of this washing effect of the tides can cleanse it, provided no new pollution is thrown into it by the factories and squatters. The solution is to relocate the factories and the squatters.

More on this later

## Believe it or not

### THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



Avenue in a triumphal march? Why are they so eager to distance themselves from it, denying their involvement in it like Peter Jesus Christ after he was arrested or like someone caught in an embarrassing affair? Either they are shy heroes who prefer to remain anonymous, finding in doing something for the country its own reward, or they are crooked shysters who prefer to remain unindicted, finding in the glare of public gaze the same sensation Dracula finds in a burst of sunlight. The public cannot take long to pick out the answer.

While at this, will someone please explain to me why sickness and/or affliction have become a natural defense against summons in this country? I say this because the senators were one in saying the First Gentleman should not be summoned to shed light on this darkness because of his state of health. Stephen Hawking is in a wheelchair, he speaks through a voice box in his throat a la Darth Vader, and yet he is able to explain easily to his audience the theory of time. Surely, another person in less straitened circumstances can give his audience to develop a theory of theft?

We allowed Norberto Gonzales to escape being grilled on the Venable scandal presumably because he got sick—his blood pressure shot up—and he went on to make other people sick, if not dead, kids particularly filled with the wholeness of idealism. Hell, we allowed him to eat bananas in the thick of it, and he went bananas. We allowed Garci to walk away presumably because he got sick—his blood pressure shot up, too—and he went on to make the voters of Bukidnon sick to their stomachs by running for congressman. The point of summon-

ing them is to make them sick. The point of summoning them if they're sick is to make them sicker. And, conversely, to make the rest of us better by lowering our blood pressure.

Three, what in God's, or somebody else's, name are Erap's advisers doing advising him to seek pardon and/or amnesty from GMA, or not dissuading him from it? Only the other week, government and business were loudly hailing the decision to convict him as a warning to all crooks in this country that they would find neither hope nor haven, neither rest nor refuge, in these shores. One week later, a more spectacular case of corruption is set out before us and Erap does not rise bitterly to arraign the selective justice? Indeed, a case involving epic thievery by the highest officials of the land is laid out before us, and Erap won't cry out what all that triumph-of-justice rhetoric was in his case when justice is being beaten to a pulp by thugs in government even as we speak? Still indeed, a case that bolsters the PERC's assessment of us as the most corrupt country in Asia is paraded before us, and Erap legitimizes it by asking clemency from a head of government that unlike him steals votes apart from money?

Erap is the most credible person right now to thunder forth against corruption, doing as he is penance for it. His is the loudest voice right now that can be raised against corruption, being made GMA's scapegoat for it. And he willingly gags himself? That is the greatest Eraption of all!

And finally, will someone please explain to me what Jose "Joey" de Venecia III is doing saying things like, "I owe my morals to my father"? Did he win the image war at the Senate hearing only to lose it by stupidity? There are limits to the virtue of filial piety. Those limits are reached when the father is not exactly in any position to lend, or lecture, morals to a son.

Between Lali Arroyo accusing Joey de Venecia of being a zonked-out junkie and Joey de Venecia accusing himself of taking after his father, guess which one is worse?

Ah, this country. Believe it or not.



## Corruption becomes top public concern

THE THIRD QUARTER SURVEY OF THE SOCIAL Weather Stations on public satisfaction with the performance of President Macapagal-Arroyo highlights two important revelations. The first is the steep plunge of the President's net satisfaction rating in just three months since the second quarter. The second, which is very revealing, is that she and her husband, Jose Miguel "Mike" Arroyo, are competing for the bottom niche in the hall of infamy as far as public opinion goes. In this race, Mike Arroyo beats his wife by a mile as a public villain.

Mike Arroyo is drawing most of the flak over the corruption scandals that have erupted during the past three months, including the \$329-million National Broadband Network deal with China's ZTE Corp.

The third quarter survey flags a more chilling message: that corruption has become the main public concern, overshadowing the issue of the wave of extrajudicial killings and the remarkable economic gains of the second quarter of 2007. This is the message that the administration has to worry about because the salience of the corruption issue has dangerous implications. It could erode more seriously the legitimacy of the remaining three years of the Arroyo presidency than the revival of the controversy over the Garci tapes in the Senate.

The survey was taken from Sept. 2 to 5, during a week marked by allegations of bribery and overpricing in the award, without public bidding, to ZTE of the contract to establish a broadband network linking all government offices nationwide.

The survey found that 45 percent of respondents were dissatisfied with the President's performance and 34 percent were satisfied, for a net satisfaction rating of -11 points, down from her June net rating of -3. The new rating went back to the negative level of the second to fourth quarters of 2006, SWS points out, after being "toughly neutral" in the first and second quarters of 2007.

Ms Arroyo is no stranger to low satisfaction rat-

### ANALYSIS

Amando Doronila



ings, being in fact the most unpopular among the four presidents since the restoration of democracy in 1986. Her ratings appear to have been pushed more deeply by the outbreak in September of the ZTE scandal.

SWS blamed the plunge to "loss of support from the Visayas and Mindanao and worsening dissatisfaction in Luzon outside Metro Manila." The survey found that her net satisfaction rating in urban areas dropped from -12 in June to -18 in September; but the drop was more steep in rural areas, from +8 to -3. This loss of support in the rural areas should be cause for concern, since these are considered as the mass base of her political support. The rural vote accounted for the return of the overwhelming majority of the administration's coalition candidates in the 2007 congressional elections.

Across socio-economic classes, the President lost more support. Satisfaction with her performance declined among members of the poorer D and E classes. It dropped from neutral in June to -13 in September among the poorest (class E), while it was worse among class D, from -5 in June to -12 in September.

The ratings of Mike Arroyo, who has figured recently in the publicity over his intervention in the broadband contract, reflect public disapproval of his interference in official transactions or the public's tendency to link him to allegations of irregularities that have recurrently plagued the administration. He has been reported recently to have told Jose "Joey" de Venecia III to "back off" his bid for the NBN project.

The survey showed that the negative net dis-

trust rating of Mike Arroyo paralleled that of the President and even worse. The survey found 20 percent had much trust in him, while 58 percent had "little trust" in him, for a net trust rating of -37. His trust rating has been negative from September to the present.

The survey found the average proportion trusting Mike Arroyo was only 20 percent, while the average proportion distrusting him was 51 percent since 2001, giving him an average net trust rating of -31 from January 2001 to September 2007.

Noteworthy is the finding that Mike Arroyo was also "relatively distrusted" even by those who were satisfied with the President. Nearly half (49 percent) of those who were satisfied with the President's performance distrusted her husband, while 67 percent of those who were dissatisfied with her also distrusted him.

After Mike Arroyo's "chance" encounter with De Venecia in mid-March at Wack Wack golf club, where press reports said he tried to browbeat De Venecia to withdraw his proposal to put the broadband project under a build-operate-transfer arrangement, some senators want him to testify at the hearings of the blue ribbon committee. But his involvement is peripheral and there are no allegations directly linking him to alleged bribery relating to the transaction.

The senators are hesitant to issue him a subpoena that would compel him to shed light on the transaction, in which Commission on Elections Chairman Benjamin Abalos has been accused by De Venecia of allegedly offering him a \$10 million bribe to withdraw his proposal, because Mike Arroyo is not an official and has been linked to the transaction only through his encounter with De Venecia. Even though Mike Arroyo has not been pinned down for corrupt practices in the previous Senate investigation of the so-called Jose Pidal bank account, his backroom interventions in official business have fueled allegations of corruption in the administration and has wrought havoc on its satisfaction ratings.

## What if?

### AT LARGE



Rina Jimenez-David

THE QUESTION TO ASK AMID THE SMOKE OF the heated war of words over the National Broadband Network deal with Chinese company ZTE is not "How much?" or "Is it legal?" or even "What did the President know, and when did she know it?" The question we should pose at this time is: "What if?"

What if Jose "Joey" de Venecia III decided that his bread was buttered on the same side as that of the Chinese and it was better for his health and sanity to keep quiet about the machinations of the Comelec chairman? What if he decided that earning \$10 million as payoff was good enough, and he decided to walk away from the negotiations? What if the stink he raised was ignored by the opposition and the "moist-eyed" set in the Senate, as well as by the media? What if everyone involved in approving the ZTE contract managed to keep a low profile and quietly allowed the document—both the "stolen" version and the re-constituted one—to pass muster? What if the younger De Venecia did not have the Speaker of the House for his father? What if everyone in the administration got their story straight and gave a coherent, logical and reasonable explanation, instead of the often-contradictory accounts we have heard?

One answer to these and many other "what ifs" is that if indeed they had come to pass, we, the Filipino public, would probably never have heard of the NBN, ZTE, the Cyber-ed project, or even Joey de Venecia's thinning hair and past drug use. We would never have seen the catfist, nastier side of the "good First Daughter." Nor would we have learned of the backdoor negotiations that attend such billion-peso deals. True, we've heard rumors and loose talk of how power brokers enrich themselves by using nothing but "laway." But it wasn't until the Senate hearings on the NBN contract that we got a first-hand, detailed account of the machinations that went on just to get the right people to sign on the dotted line.

ANOTHER possible counter-result would be that without public scrutiny and the requisite public outcry, some officials would probably be walking

off into the sunset with very golden parachutes, and the Filipino people would be left paying the bill for a project that is not only of doubtful provenance, but may not even be necessary.

What we saw during the past Senate hearings has been the Filipino political and economic elite turning on each other, literally pointing fingers and letting loose with well-kept secrets. I suppose we should thank our stars that the Arroyos and the De Venecias are political allies. Otherwise, the accusations and counter-accusations would have been dismissed as mere partisan sniping. We are being treated to the spectacle of two erstwhile partners, perhaps the most powerful in the land, squabbling over spoils. So aside from the chismis value, we should be paying attention to the hearings for the roadmap they are drawing on corruption in high places, how it starts, who are the players, and how to stop it.

TODAY promises one of the most exciting testimonies in the NBN probe, only next to that of the young De Venecia. Former Neda Director-General Romulo Neri has finally been allowed to appear before the Senate to shed light on his account that he had been offered P200 million to approve the deal (which he had the power to do so as Neda head), and that when he went to the President with the story, he was told to ignore the bribe offer but approve the project.

Neri has only one handicap, to my mind, and this is his closeness to the Speaker, which may prompt pro-administration senators to color his motives and the accuracy of his recollections. Neri himself may be, as a statement of the anti-Arroyo Black and

White Movement says, "thinking that his declarations under oath may have serious political implications... weigh the pros and cons of his potential explosive testimony, and evaluate several scenarios that might result from his statements."

But as the saying goes, "The truth will set you free." Neri may not cherish playing a role in President Macapagal-Arroyo's downfall, or shaming, but as the B&W statement assures: "Doing the right thing is always worth the risk. Being candid and forthright may not necessarily result in the state of affairs we all desire, but these acts of sincerity may facilitate liberation from the current culture of impunity under which we suffer."

What if Neri decides to tell the truth and nothing but? The possibilities are rich with promise and risk.

CELEBRATING its 30th anniversary tomorrow, the British School of Manila (BSM) has good reason to boast of its accomplishments.

Foremost of these is its accreditation to the Council of International Schools (CIS), making BSM the only school in the Philippines to have made it to the exclusive list of only 200 schools worldwide granted CIS accreditation. As BSM head Chris Mantz asserts: "There are thousands of international schools around the world, but accreditation status confirms that the British School Manila is among the very best."

Despite the impression created by its name, BSM is not just for students of British citizenship or ancestry. Its student population of about 600 represents 43 nationalities, Filipinos among them.

The anniversary rites, to be held at the residence of British Ambassador Peter Beckingham in Forbes Park, will thus be an occasion to celebrate a school that offers students in the Philippines "the highest quality British education."

Now located at the Bonifacio Global City, BSM prepares its students to live, work and go for further studies anywhere in the world, with its graduates sought by the most prestigious universities in the world.

river easements, public money has to be spent on subsidizing their housing.

Some city governments do have social housing programs that assist poor families to acquire legal housing. These local governments augment their own funds with those drawn from home financing facilities administered by the national government. But many of them have not been able to do this for the families living in danger zones, for the simple reason that the numbers involved are huge and most cities do not have the resources to extend housing assistance on this scale. The latest estimates place the number of families along Metro Manila's waterways at 80,000 and those on railroad tracks at 30,000. But since Metro Manila has 17 local governments, the numbers should not be as daunting.

Still the majority of city governments, even in Metro Manila, cannot be expected to deal with the problem on their own. The national government can and should help by increasing the funds it makes available for lending to low-income home buyers and contributing state-owned lands which can be used as resettlement sites. Nothing should prevent the district representatives in Congress and even the senators who have urban poor constituents from throwing in some of their pork barrel and district housing budget allocations for the development of social housing and resettlement sites. Multilateral donor agencies are only too eager to lend to local governments for social housing and community upgrading projects.

The point is that resources for housing the poor can be found. But city governments will have to recognize first that the problem is theirs to deal with decisively.

The problem will not go away simply by relying on the MMMDAs' brute force to remove the unwanted structures along our waterways. A programmatic, massive and well-funded resettlement plan, with the local governments at the forefront, is what we need.

## Just women

THE WORD "JUSTICE" WAS FIRST USED IN ENGLISH to refer to a person who actually meted out, well, justice, so that today, we talk about the "justice of the peace." The word itself goes back to the Latin *justus* which means "upright, just," somewhat similar to our own *katarungan*.

We are a country thirsting for justice, but there is hope, precisely, in the people who don't just talk about justice but are justices in the original English sense of the word. My column today will talk about such women.

### Three mothers

The other day there were demonstrations to mark the 100th day of the disappearance of activist Jonas Burgos, believed to have been abducted by the military. If you've been following his case, you know that his mother, Edita Burgos, has been in the frontline of the search, literally knocking on all doors—government officials, the police, the military, the mass media—hoping to find leads. Whenever I'm with friends and we discuss these political abductions—UP students, community organizers, Jonas Burgos—people tend to just shake their heads and hopelessly sigh, "Wala na," a sad resignation that there will probably be not even bodies. Then we see Jonas' mother on the television, pointing to a vehicle suspected to have been used in the abduction, and we feel ashamed at giving up so easily.

All over the world, in all kinds of different situations, mothers often lead movements for change, often spurred by personal loss. The grief must be overwhelming, a child's pain made her own and multiplied many times over.

Last Monday night, Channel 7's "I-witness" documentary, by Howie Severino, focused on the fraternity hazing and featured Cristy Mendez, whose son Cris Anthony was believed to have been killed in a Sigma Rho fraternity hazing. The cameras followed her, a simple woman clearly of modest means, as she walked up to her son's coffin. She was disconsolate, but not hysterical, asking her son's murderers to come forward, reminding them they too had parents.

Also in the documentary was Cora Icasiano, whose son Alexander Miguel was killed in a fraternity hazing in 1998. She had clearly recovered, but she, too, talked about a mother's pain, about not being able to see her son have his own family. If he had lived, he would have turned 28 this year. The fraternity members involved in her son's hazing did eventually come forward, were tried and were convicted for "reckless imprudence leading to homicide." Those involved have served their jail terms and one of them, now back at the UP College of Law, appeared in the documentary, still very much a frauman but somewhat wiser. The documentary ended showing him paying his respects at the grave of Alexander Miguel Icasiano.

In the "I-witness" episode, Sen. Jovito Salonga's home became a point of convergence for the two bereaved mothers. This great statesman had resigned from Sigma Rho in protest, and Cristy Mendez and Cora Icasiano had gone there to thank him for his courageous act. It was an occasion for the two mothers to meet for the first time, to console and to console. "Pure-pareho lang tayo," Icasiano told Mendez in solidarity as she hugged her.

### Justice's colors

Sting had a poignant song, "They Dance Alone," which describes the sadness of people with disappeared relatives. "Hey Mr. Pinochet," the song asks rhetorically of Chile's former dictator, "can you think of your own mother dancing with her invisible son?"

But the search for justice often brings mothers out of their solitary mourning, to band together and make a difference. In the United States, mothers who had lost children to drunk drivers eventually formed MADD, and you guess what that means. MADD has successfully lobbied for stricter "DUI" (driving under the influence) laws, to make the streets safer for other people's children.

In Buenos Aires, women have gathered each week at the Plaza Mayo de Uno since 1977, in silent vigil, asking for justice for their children and grandchildren who had disappeared during the military dictatorship in Argentina.

Sometimes, too, the women are catalyzed into action by the losses of others. Women in Black is an international peace network started in Israel in 1988 by women protesting against Israel's Occupation of the West Bank and Gaza. It has since spread to the United States, England, Italy, Spain, Azerbaijan and in the former Yugoslavia, taking up other causes by silent vigils, while wearing black.

The most powerful women seeking justice are without ambition, and I mean that positively. We saw that with Cory Aquino, first thrust into the public limelight as Ninoy Aquino's widow. Hers was a short vigil of less than three years before she reluctantly agreed to lead the nation in toppling the Marcos dictatorship. The yellow ribbons intended to welcome Ninoy Aquino home gave a color to Cory's revolution.

In Burma (Myanmar), crimson has been the color of revolt as thousands of monks and nuns march in the capital's streets in their red-orange robes, trying to bring an end to the military dictatorship. The moving spirit has again been a woman, Aung San Suu Kyi, under house arrest since 1990 when her political party, the National League for Democracy, won in an election which the military refused to acknowledge. She has been criticized for being too passive and too queer, lacking fiery demagoguery, but this tiny, 62-year-old woman has kept the country from exploding in violent revolution. Now the discontent has boiled over, but she and the monks and nuns insist on a Buddhist way, believing that one has to be socially engaged and strive for justice, but using a metta or loving-kindness that can be more powerful than bullets. The next few days will be crucial, with fears of a military crackdown.

It will be tough sailing, too, for Jonas Burgos' mother, and for Cristy Mendez. Sigma Rho has members in much higher places than Alpha Phi Beta, while in Jonas Burgos' case, we're dealing with the military. There are too many men here who feel they are above the mothers and above the law.

We often become impatient when justice takes so long to come, but mothers—in Burma or Argentina, Palestine or the Philippines—have a way of telling us when and how to wait, when and how to speak up. Last May, at a Mothers' Day gathering of Filipinas whose children are among the disappeared, Edita Burgos said that she had forgiven her son's abductors but her search for Jonas, and for justice, would continue.

There is much to learn as well from Cora Icasiano, who told "I-witness" she is satisfied even with the short jail sentences served by the fratmen involved in her son's death. All she had wanted was for those involved to come out, to surrender themselves so they could be tried. "Walang labis, walang kulang" (Nothing in excess, nothing in deficit) was her simple, eloquent way of describing justice.

These just women, these women justices, need few words to make their point.

## Resources for housing

### COMMENTARY

Anna Marie A. Karaos

John J. Carroll Institute on Church and Social Issues

consequence of the failure of the market to provide affordable land for the growing number of poor families in our cities.

With this mandate given to local governments, I suppose we can hold the mayors, vice mayors, councilors and barangay officials answerable for the mess created by the MMMDA demolitions along the waterways. Local governments are supposed to plan and undertake the resettlement of informal settlers by designating social housing sites in their land use plans, providing funds for this purpose in their local budgets and mobilizing their housing offices to transfer affected families to safe and permanent settlements.

If the poor are given affordable alternatives for housing within the city, near jobs and sources of livelihood, they will not insist on living in hazardous places along railroad tracks and riverbanks. The plain truth that nobody wants to admit is that the legal and safe alternative is simply not there.

Poor families just cannot afford the formal housing currently available on the market. Given the cost of living in Metro Manila, a six-member household with two minimum wage earners will have little left for anything else after paying for food, transportation, their children's schooling and other household needs. Socio-economic surveys of informal settler families show that on the average, these families can afford between P600 and P1,200 for rent or house amortization. Those with only one income earner can afford far less. These rates are clearly outside the formal housing market. If we don't want these families on the

THE SCENE IS AN ALL TOO FAMILIAR ONE. Angry and tearful faces of men and women denouncing the government for destroying their homes, leaving them and their children on the streets and in the rain.

When the monsoons come and threaten to unleash floods, the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority (MMMDA) has to carry out the unpleasant task of removing houses encroaching on the easements of Metro Manila's waterways. The MMMDA gets mixed reviews for undertaking these clearing operations. Some people criticize the agency for showing no compassion for the poor, and more seriously, for violating a law that prohibits the demolition of people's houses without providing their inhabitants relocation. But others commend it for doing its job to avert floods. While all the attention is understandably reaped by the MMMDA, it is really powerless in solving this problem that haunts us every year.

When the nasty confrontations erupt between the MMMDA and the informal settlers, local politicians find an opportunity to score points with their constituents by coming to the aid of the families against the MMMDA. This is somewhat ironic as some of these politicians are probably more to blame than the MMMDA for the urban blight, homelessness and encroachment that have given rise to the confrontations in the first place.

To begin with, local governments are supposed to guard the easements of waterways and railroad tracks against any form of encroachment. But given that river easements are already mostly occupied by informal settlers, local governments now have to find relocation sites for the families living in these danger zones. Many might question why the government should be obliged to give homes to these people, but this is the mandate of a law enacted way back in 1992. The law recognized that the proliferation of settlements on easements and other hazardous areas was a







Room 201, Bonuan Aparille  
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City  
Tel. No. (074)443-9255  
Fax No. (074)443-8971  
E-mail: [inq\\_baguio@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph)

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU  
2nd Floor, Los Baños Bldg  
Cor. Peralanda and Aguinaldo Sts.  
Jagatzi City  
Tel/Fax No. (052) 480-4182  
E-mail: [inq\\_bldg@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:inq_bldg@inquirer.com.ph)

E-mail: [pr\\_provincial\\_news@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph)Website: [www.inquirer.net/regions](http://www.inquirer.net/regions)

# Across the NATION

Text us your feedback: [inquirer\\_atn@mailage.com](mailto:inquirer_atn@mailage.com) or 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

VISAYAS BUREAU  
670 Cebu Daily News  
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City  
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349  
Fax No. (032) 232-9938  
E-mail: [inq\\_cebu@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:inq_cebu@inquirer.com.ph)

MINDANAO BUREAU  
PEP Printing Corp. Bldg.  
Mia-a Road, Davao City  
Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71  
Fax No. (082)244-1771  
E-mail: [inq\\_davao@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:inq_davao@inquirer.com.ph)

## Governor wants abusive GIs expelled

GENERAL SANTOS CITY—SARANGANI GOV. Miguel Dominguez yesterday called on the government to expel abusive American soldiers from the country, rather than just giving them a slap on the wrist.

Dominguez was reacting to a report that five US servicemen went inside a fast food restaurant here on Sept. 19 with loaded guns. "They should be taught to respect our laws," he said.

Journalists were having a dinner meeting with Col. Gaudencio Pangilinan, commander

of the Army's 1002nd Infantry Brigade, when the unidentified US soldiers arrived at Orange Bistro.

### Antiterror tactics

The soldiers, who were part of a contingent deployed to Central Mindanao to train their

Filipino counterparts in antiterror tactics, were in uniform and their firearms prominently displayed.

One of them even approached Pangilinan and asked him how the food was, although there was still no food on the table.

A visibly irked Pangilinan herded the US soldiers to one of the rooms for a talk. When the soldiers came out, their firearms were already concealed.

The soldiers should still be punished, Dominguez said. "If

they could not respect our laws, we should kick them out of the country," he said.

In Jolo, Sulu, Armed Forces Chief Gen. Hermogenes Esperon Jr. confirmed a plan to conduct another Balikatan exercise in Basilan.

### Balikatan

"We will work it out as part of the plans programmed for 2008," Esperon said during a visit on Monday.

Bishop Martin Jumoad told the INQUIRER that even if the Balikatan was still on the drawing

board, US soldiers have already been deployed to Basilan.

### Operations

Military sources said the US servicemen arrived in the province after the July 10 ambush in Albarka town, where 10 of the 14 Marines killed were beheaded.

"Are the Americans really needed here?" Jumoad asked.

US Navy Lt. Commander Fred Kuebler said the forces were sent to Basilan upon the request of the Philippine military to provide support to the

operations against the Abu Sayyaf.

"But not to engage in any combat operation," Kuebler said.

Maj. Eugene Batara, spokesperson of the Western Mindanao Command, said there were only 10 American soldiers deployed to Basilan.

He said they are assigned to the Task Force Thunder.

"They are there to liaison for future civil military operations," he said. *Aquiles Zonia and Julie Alipala, Inquirer Mindanao*

## DPWH, MGB quarrel over P20-M road repair

LA TRINIDAD, BENGUET—THE DEPARTMENT OF Public Works and Highways (DPWH) came under fire from provincial officials following its decision to bid out a P20-million road rehabilitation project despite a contrary advisory from the Mines and Geosciences Bureau (MGB).

The DPWH Cordillera's bids and awards committee (BAC) also took a severe beating in Monday's provincial board session when the officials criticized the department for failing to respond within 15 days to an official request to suspend the bidding to comply with a

Civil Service Commission (CSC) circular.

Board Members Juan Nazarro Jr. and Rogelio Leon took turns grilling Daniel Domingo, deputy DPWH regional director, on why the BAC still decided to bid the project in Kapangan town when the MGB already said that concreting that road section was ill-advised since the site is unstable.

The BAC bid out the more than 4-km road repair project in Barangay Nalangan in Kapangan on Sept. 3 despite a board resolution that opposed it. *Delmar Cariño, Inquirer Northern Luzon*

VISIT THE BIGGEST & MOST COMPREHENSIVE PRINTING TECHNOLOGY, SUPPLIES & SERVICES SHOW

# print&label

PHILIPPINES 2007

4th International Printing & Label Machinery, Paper & Paper Products, Graphic Communications, Digital Imaging Equipment, Pre-Press Solutions, Accessories & Services Exhibition

26 - 29 SEPTEMBER 2007 WORLD TRADE CENTER METRO MANILA

### EVENT HIGHLIGHTS

- ✓ Over 500 booths & special country pavilions from Singapore and Taiwan
- ✓ 10,000 sq. m. of exhibition space fully occupied
- ✓ Over 500 exhibitors from 20 countries looking for local buyers, distributors and agents
- ✓ Over 3,000 new machines (with actual demos) and products on display
- ✓ Over 60 seminars and activities
- ✓ Plus GREAT ON-SITE DISCOUNTS!
- ✓ FREE ENTRANCE

### SHOW HOURS

26 Sept 11:00 - 8:30 p.m. 29 Sept 11:00 - 4:00 p.m.  
FOR MORE INFO, PLEASE CONTACT:  
GLOBAL LINK MP  
Tel. No. 750-8588  
Fax: 750-8583

Under the banner of  
Manufacturing Technology 2007

### SPECIALIZED SEMINARS FOR THE PRINTING INDUSTRY

SEPTEMBER 26, WEDNESDAY SEPTEMBER 28, FRIDAY

SEMINAR ROOM 1 SEMINAR ROOM 1

1:00 - 1:45 p.m. R-Work by American Technologies, Inc.

SEMINAR ROOM 4 SEMINAR ROOM 4

1:30 - 2:15 p.m. Prepress: Workflow Integration & Computer to Plate by Mr. Randy Escudero

2:15 - 3:15 p.m. Prepress: Prepress Software Demo by Mr. Albert Gestoverde

3:15 - 4:15 p.m. Press: Anticolor Inking System Consumables Presentation by Mr. Adrian Litonue

4:15 - 5:30 p.m. Postpress: Do's and Don'ts in Print Production by Mr. Noel Sequera

SEMINAR ROOM 1 SEMINAR ROOM 1

3:00 - 3:45 p.m. Money Making ABC's by Gakken Philippines, Inc.

5:00 - 6:00 p.m. Info Refs Stations by E-novation Digimer Corp.

SEMINAR ROOM 2 SEMINAR ROOM 2

11:00 - 11:45 p.m. 24/7 Printshop Ordering via Internet by Fuji Xerox Philippines, Inc.

SEMINAR ROOM 4 SEMINAR ROOM 4

2:00 - 3:00 p.m. ISO 9001 & 14,000 by Anglo Japan American Speaker Mr. Paul Bagatong

3:00 - 4:00 p.m. Hybrid Flexo CTP by Ideal Marketing Speaker: Vito Gauram

4:00 - 5:00 p.m. Digital Press by Sankashan Anantham

5:00 - 6:00 p.m. Emerging Technologies in U.V. Inks by SIEGWERT INK PACKAGING Speaker: Ms. Siow Chin Yong

1:00 - 1:45 p.m. Groove Inks by TPT International

SEMINAR ROOM 4 SEMINAR ROOM 4

1:30 - 2:30 p.m. Integrating a Digital Press into your Offset Workflow by FUJI XEROX PHILS.

Topic: Deliver:

1. Why Offset and Digital are Complementary

2. Types of Digital Presses and Controllers

3. Offset Workflows and Integration Issues

4. Color Management

5. Positioning

6. Case Studies

2:40 - 3:40 p.m. HP Indigo Digital Press by Graphic Sales Speaker: Mr. Ariel Llanes

3:45 - 4:45 p.m. New Trends in Self-Adhesive Labels by AVERY DENNISON Speaker: Thanasin Sakthuenyod

6 p.m. onwards Ideal Marketing - Seminar via Internet (Subject to Invitation)

SEPTEMBER 29, SATURDAY

SEMINAR ROOM 1 SEMINAR ROOM 1

10:00 - 1:45 p.m. TPT International

SEMINAR ROOM 4 SEMINAR ROOM 4

2:00 - 4:00 p.m. Answers on FAQ's on Digital Presses by B & W Commercial Speaker: Mr. Wilfredo Ileta

SEMINAR ROOM 2 SEMINAR ROOM 2

2:30 - 2:55 p.m. Pre-Press Right on your Desktop by Gakken Philippines

All schedules are subject to change without prior notice. Please call Global-Link MP at Tel. No. 750-8588 / 887-1304

### PARTIAL LIST OF PRODUCTS ON DISPLAY

Adhesives & Glues

Auto Screen Printer

Automated Identification Solutions

Barriers & Stands

Barcode Equipment

Barcode Labels & Printing

CAD CAM CASE

Chemical Adhesives / Epoxies

Compressed Maintenance Mgt. Systems

Computerized Boxes / Mailboxes

Cutters & Plotters

Desktop Publishing / Prepress

Die-Cutting Machines

Die Solenoids

Digital & Traditional Presses

Digital Equipment

Digital Interactive Whiteboards

Digital Printing Materials

Electronic Signages / LED Display

Engraving & Etching Machines

Film & Film Processing

Graphic Design Systems

Hardware & Software Peripherals

Imaging Equipment & Software

Inks and Ink Jet Printer

Intelligent Mail Barcode

Labeling Machines

Large Format Printer

Laser Marking Systems

Laser Cutting Systems & Components

Marking Machines

Offset Machines

Packaging Machines & Materials

Paper

Prepress Equipment & Systems

Printing Services & Companies

Publishers

Recycling Machines

Reusable Ink Cartridges

Rotogravure Cylinder Equipment

Screen Printing Machines

Self-Adhesive Labels

Shrink Packaging Machines

Software & Hardware Products

Software Design & Development

Solvents Ink

Stamping Machines

Special Cleaning Systems

Socks

Storage & Handling Systems

And many more...

PRE-REGISTRATION FORM Please complete this form and fax back to (632) 750-8588 / 887-1304. During the exhibit, bring your calling card and present it at the Registration Counter to claim your complimentary visitor's badge. For more information, you may also contact: Global-Link MP Events International Inc., Tel. (632) 750-8588 / 887-1304. Email: [info@globalinkmp.com](mailto:info@globalinkmp.com)

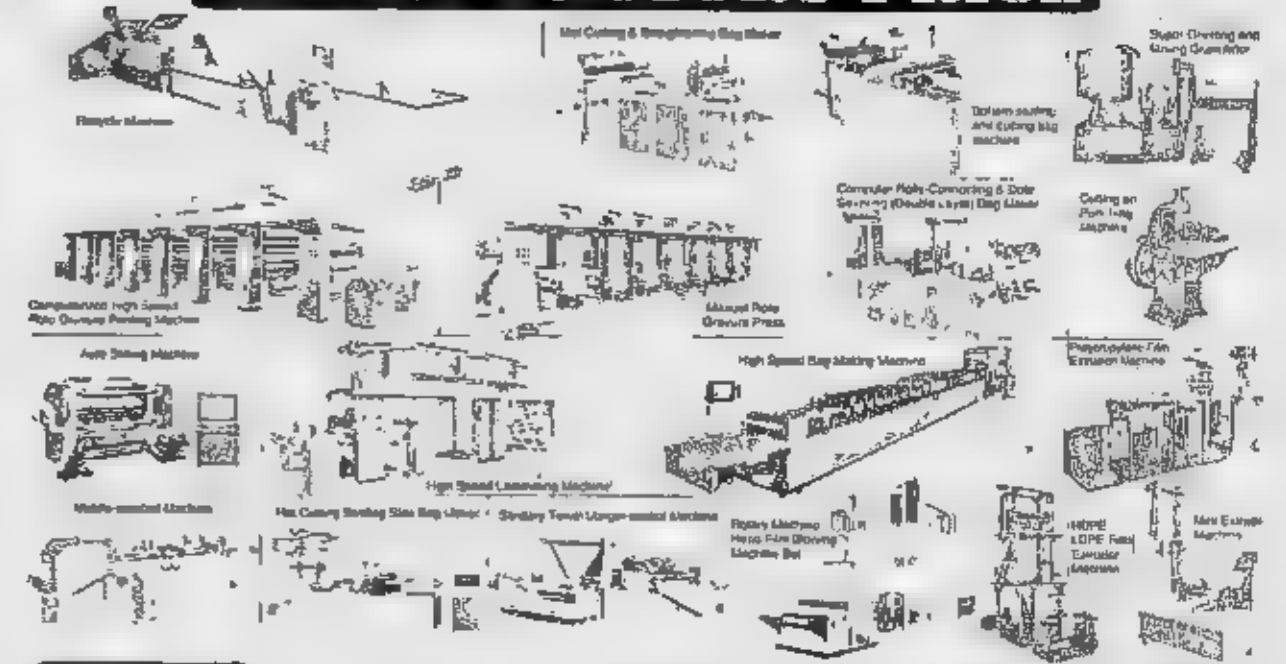
Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Designation: \_\_\_\_\_  
Company: \_\_\_\_\_ Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Tel. No.: \_\_\_\_\_ Fax: \_\_\_\_\_  
Email: \_\_\_\_\_ Mobile: \_\_\_\_\_  
Main Line of Business: \_\_\_\_\_

ORGANIZED BY: A member of: FOR MORE INFO, PLEASE CALL: CO-ORGANIZERS: ENDORSED BY: SUPPORTED BY:

GLOBAL LINK MP INSTRUMENTAL INC. Global Link MP Events International Inc. Tel. No. 750-8588 887-1304 Fax: 750-8588 887-1304

MAJOR SPONSORS: Sponsors: Exhibitors: Industry: And many more...

## PLASTIC MACHINES ON STOCK DIRECT FACTORY PRICE



TAIWAN MACHINERY TRADE CENTER  
27 Guaya Road, Maabon, Metro Manila, Philippines  
Tels 361-2597 • 363-0167 • 363-0118 • 383-0166 • 363-0188 • 363-0199  
Fax No. (632) 361-7102 e-mail: [tmtcusa@yahoo.com](mailto:tmtcusa@yahoo.com)

DEALERS ARE WELCOME

Tired of going from building to building to distribute your resumes? We can help you.

## SHOW OFF YOUR WINNING FORM



Chiz Escudero, Mayor, Republic of the Philippines  
"I feel lymphatics for health improvement, metabolism, immune system & detoxification."

Jimenez, Mayor, Republic of the Philippines  
"I feel lymphatics for health improvement, metabolism, immune system & detoxification."

INSTITUT SANTRE  
Institut Santre's patented OmniVital Therapy System is our signature fat & inch loss treatment that melts away unwanted fat while boosting your body's metabolic flow and immunity. Our innovative approach to fat loss gives you a leaner, fitter, and more sculpted body, while making you less prone to illness. Individualized and non-invasive programs use the full arsenal of Santre's state-of-the-art technology to get you in top form without side effects and exorbitant costs.

Santre also has an extensive range of skin-enhancing treatments administered by our top-notch doctors.

Look and feel the way you want with Institut Santre. Call us now to schedule your free body analysis.

www.institutsantre.com 403.55.99 09

LYMPHATIC PROGRAM - FAT & INCH LOSS - MUSCLE TONING





# 7<sup>th</sup> Asia Pacific Hospice Conference

## September 27-29, 2007 Sofitel Philippine Plaza, Manila



In Coordination with:



### "Nurturing Partnerships in Hospice Care"

CALL (02)733-3485 and (02)735-2707 FOR MORE DETAILS!

#### REGISTRATION IS ONGOING!

Physicians P3 000  
Non-physicians P2 500  
Pre-conference P 500

Open to doctors, nurses, volunteers, social workers, pastoral care workers, government, NGOs, caregivers, and patients and family members.

I convey my warmest welcome to the organizers and participants of the 7<sup>th</sup> Asia Pacific Hospice Conference, whose theme, "Nurturing Partnerships in Hospice Care" aptly illustrates our collective objective for hospice and palliative care in the country as well as in the whole region.

I commend the Philippine Cancer Society and Hospice Philippines for hosting this conference. Their unwavering commitment to bring hospice and palliative care to the fore of the Filipino's consciousness is truly laudable.

Hospice and palliative care play an important role on the health and welfare of Filipinos, especially the chronically and terminally ill. Long established hospice practices combined with global scientific breakthroughs has brought significant progress and advancement in the field of hospice and palliative care. I welcome this conference as a venue for more productive interactions and fruitful dialogue among international and local practitioners to respond to the challenges and issues of hospice and palliative care today. I warmly welcome the foreign delegates, including renowned pioneers and experts in hospice and palliative care, to the country. Our administration shares your passion and commitment to advance the health and welfare of the people by relentlessly implementing innovations and policies in order to deliver public health services and safeguard the people's health.

My best wishes for a fruitful and successful conference. Together, let us chart the odds toward positive change.

Maheily Jayong Ishail

**GLORIA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO**  
President  
Republic of the Philippines

My warmest felicitations to the delegates to the 7<sup>th</sup> Asia Pacific Hospice Conference. With the theme, "Nurturing Partnerships in Hospice Care", the conference is a fitting venue to broaden the partnership between and among the Asia-Pacific Region's growing hospice and palliative care community.

Bringing the Conference to the Philippines will open opportunities and bring out the greatest potentials from local and international delegates towards advancing and promoting the hospice and palliative care movement.

The Department of Health aware of the issues and challenges facing hospice and palliative care, calls on the delegates to take advantage of the occasion to work together and take strength from each other's experiences, knowledge, and resources. With our concerted effort, we can find the best ways and means to improve the quality of life of our patients and bring us closer to our goal of providing advanced hospice and palliative care for all. I welcome the foreign delegates and international experts to the Philippines and invite them to take comfort in the warm and friendly embrace of Filipino culture.

With warmest regards and high regards, Maheily Jayong Ishail

**FRANCISCO Y. DUQUE III, MD, MPH**  
Secretary of Health  
Department of Health

In behalf of the Organizing Committee of the 7<sup>th</sup> Asia Pacific Hospice Conference, I welcome all our foreign visitors and local participants to this landmark event in hospice and palliative care of cancer patients in the most populous region of the world.

Much preparation has been done to give you a very informative and educational scientific program, entertaining and well-fitted fellowship meals, the breathtaking scenic spots of the country and, most importantly, the friendly and very accommodating reception of Filipinos for which we are most thankful.

Our convention theme, "Nurturing Partnerships in Hospice Care," will highlight cutting edge technology in hospice and palliative care presented by international experts in their respective fields. We will have very relevant and timely oral and poster presentations, carefully screened by our selection committee. Yet, more than anything else, we are all here to achieve a common goal - foster better relationships between ourselves in order to improve our services to our fellow countrymen when we return in our respective nations. For this alone, we all have gain success in staging and participating in this conference.

Maheily Jayong Ishail

**ALBERTO B. ROXAS, MD**  
Overall Chairperson  
7<sup>th</sup> Asia Pacific Hospice Conference

Warmest greetings to all the participants, delegates, friends, visitors and other stakeholders in the cancer hospice movement in the Asia-Pacific region!

It is with immense pride and pleasure that the Philippine Cancer Society, Inc. (PCS) hosts this annual event, in partnership with the Asia Pacific Hospice and Palliative Care Network, Hospice Philippines and Department of Health. With the theme, "Nurturing Partnerships in Hospice Care," the PCS now realizes its perennial goal after almost two decades of trailblazing the hospice movement in our country. Indeed, when we started in the early '80s, through the indomitable efforts of our Social Work and Development Secretary and PCS President Dr. Mila Parde de Tavera, until the formation of Hospice Philippines, the Society has actively concerted the efforts and contributions of hospice institutions in the country.

While the Society no longer dispenses hospice services as an integral part of its overall education and information program, we remain to fulfill our mission objective "to bring relief to those afflicted with cancer," through our vast network of local and global affiliates involved in hospice and palliative care.

On behalf of the Board of Trustees of the Philippine Cancer Society, I again welcome you to this 7<sup>th</sup> edition of the Asia-Pacific Hospice Conference.

Maheily Jayong Ishail

**ROBERTO M. PATERNO, Ph.D.**  
Chairman  
Philippine Cancer Society

MABUHAY is indeed an appropriate greeting to our visitors, friends and delegates to the 7<sup>th</sup> ASIA PACIFIC HOSPICE CONFERENCE. MABUHAY is a wish for good life. Hospice celebrates life and ensures that life is lived to the fullest in the midst of struggle that approaches upon the quality of life. We are gathering in Manila for three (3) days to exchange views and share experiences on how best we could deliver our mission to be the "heart of healing" for those afflicted with life threatening illnesses where cure is no longer possible.

I am confident that the Conference would synthesize the various experiences of participants into a viable hospice and palliative care program for the Asia Pacific region.

To our foreign guests, I hope you would enjoy your stay in our country and in our "habebyans" and members of Hospice Philippines continue the good work that you have started as advocates and practitioners of hospice and palliative care.

To our conference partners and sponsors, thank you for your support.

Maheily Jayong Ishail

**ASUNCION B. KALALO**  
President  
Hospice Philippines

### The Organizing Committee



**Honorary Chairperson**  
Francisco Y. Duque III, MD, MPH  
Secretary of Health  
**Honorary Vice-Chairperson**  
Evelyn P. Nieto, MD, MPH  
Undersecretary of Health

**Scientific Program**  
Agnes B. Bausa, MD

**Souvenir Program / Abstracts**  
Andrew E. Ang, MD

**Country Advisers**  
Roberto M. Paterno, PhD  
George G. Eufemio, MD  
Raul G. Fores, MD  
Catherine L. Krings, MD

**Publicity and Promotions**  
Ella Alado, MD

**Physical Arrangements**  
Grene R. Gabanban, MD

**APHN Advisers**  
Enoch Lai, MD  
Cynthia Goh, MD  
Edwin Hamzah, MD  
Rosalia Shaw, MD

**Exhibits and Reception**  
Luzviminda S. Kwong, MD

**Security**  
Eric M. de Leon, MD

**Overall Chairperson**  
Alberto B. Roxas, MD

**Registration**  
Jhade Lotus P. Paneyra, MD

**Co-Chairperson**  
Atty. Asuncion B. Kalalo

**Socials**  
Fatima O. Garcia, MA, CCLS  
Rachel B. Rosario, MD

**Secretary General**  
Rhodora D. Ocampo, MD

**Events Organizer**  
Advocates, Convergence &  
Events Strategists (ACES), Inc.

**Finance**  
Cristina S. Dablo, MD  
Kelly S. Salvador, MD

On behalf of Asia Pacific Hospice Palliative Care Network, it is my greatest honor to welcome everyone to join together in Manila for the 7<sup>th</sup> Asia Pacific Hospice Conference.

Hospice team workers in Asia Pacific area is like a big family. We share the common vision to accompany the suffering terminal patients and their families. We could also nurture each other through academic knowledge, experienced skill and compassionate attitude. It is now the time of our reunion. We believe this conference would be informative, fruitful and constructive.

I would like to express my gratitude for the organizing committee of the conference. Their endeavor makes it possible for our reunion which only occurs once every two years. Our gathering here is for the fulfillment of our hospice mission and cooperation in Asia Pacific region. The successful platform is made possible through excellent team work of the organizing committee and I appreciate the generous offer of Philippine conference authority.

Hospice Palliative Care has been flourishing progressed in Asia Pacific and Asia Pacific Hospice Palliative Care Network is honored to join together with Asia Pacific Hospice Conference and enhance the power of hospice movement. Let us joyfully anticipate this coming hospice festival!

**ENOCH LAI, MD**  
Chairman  
Asia Pacific Hospice and Palliative Care Network

### Program-at-a-Glance

7 <sup>th</sup> Asia Pacific Hospice Conference "Nurturing Partnerships in Hospice Care" September 26-29, 2007 • Sofitel Philippine Plaza													
Pre-Conference Seminars September 24 (Wednesday)			Day 1 – September 27 (Thursday)				Day 2 – September 28 (Friday)			Day 3 – September 29 (Saturday)			
0800H	R  E  G  I  S  T  R  A  T  I  O  N	Seminar I (BSLR East UP College of Medicine)  <b>PHYSICAL SUFFERING</b>  <b>PHILIPPINE SOCIETY OF MEDICAL ONCOLOGY LECTURE: ETHICAL ISSUES IN CLINICAL PRACTICE</b>  <b>ADVANCED CANCER</b>	Opening Ceremonies (Luzon / Mindanao)				Plenary Lecture 3 (Luzon / Mindanao) <b>ANDRES SORIANO MEMORIAL LECTURE</b> Diagnosing Suffering (Dr. Edo Canale)			Plenary Lecture 3 (Luzon / Mindanao) <b>Partnerships in Palliative Care Education</b>  Teaching palliative care (Prof. Sandra Truher) Palliative care education: moving the needle (Dr. Cynthia Goh) Can we teach compassion? (Dr. Sandra Truher)			
0830H			Plenary Lecture 1 (Luzon / Mindanao) <b>Nurturing Partnerships in Hospice Palliative Care</b> (Dr. Cynthia Goh)				Coffee Break			Poster Presentation 2			
0930H			Coffee Break		Poster Presentation 1		Symposium 7 (Luzon) <b>Ethical Issues in Palliative Care</b>  Patient autonomy in the Asian population (Prof. Cecilia Chan)  Terminal sedation for refractory symptoms (Dr. Edo Canale)  Suffering and the law (Prof. Marjorie Tello)		Symposium 8 (Mindanao) <b>Palliative Care and Children</b>  Teaching for the pot of gold: de-escalating pain (Prof. Edo Canale) Palliative care (Dr. Sandra Truher)  Children facing cancer (Prof. RAE Ruyopapa)  Lifting the veil: the Ethical Child Life Program (Prof. Maria Guala)		Coffee Break		Poster Presentation 3
0945H			Symposium 1 (Luzon) <b>Partnerships in Pain</b>  Are opioids essential in this management of cancer pain? (Prof. RAE Ruyopapa)  Interventions management for cancer pain (Dr. Alex Yee)  The child in pain (Dr. Rina Uy)		Symposium 2 (Mindanao) <b>Partnerships in Service Delivery</b>  Integrating hospital and community (Dr. Edo Canale)  Partnerships in hospice development in Europe (Prof. Yoon Seon Chul)  Integrating palliative care services in Taiwan (Dr. Tingwei Wang)	Symposium 3 (Mindanao) <b>Spirituality</b>  Religious suffering (Dr. Edo Canale)  Meaning without beliefs (Dr. Rina Uy)  Spiritual preparation for dying (Dr. Rina Uy)	APHN Council Meeting (Negros Room)		Oval 1 (Luzon)	Oval 2 (Mindanao)	Oval 3 (Mindanao)	APHN Council Meeting (Negros Room)	
1000H			JANSEN LUNCH SYMPOSIUM (Luzon)		GOODFELLOW LUNCH SYMPOSIUM (Luzon)				Closing Ceremonies (Luzon / Mindanao)				
1015H			Plenary Lecture 2 (Luzon / Mindanao) <b>Partnerships in Research</b>  Research, evidence and policy implications: Asian updates (Prof. Margaret O'Connor)  Researching palliative care in the US: quality and outcomes (Stephen Connor, PhD)				Plenary Lecture 4 (Luzon / Mindanao) <b>Partnerships in Non-Cancer Palliative Care</b>  Partnerships in AIDS palliative care (Sanghvi, et al.) Infectious diseases and palliative care (Dr. Edo Canale)  Palliative care for non-cancer patients: focus on the elderly (Dr. Stanley de Vries)			Plenary Lecture 6 (Luzon / Mindanao) <b>New Developments in the Asia Pacific Region</b>  Philippines: The impact of the National Hospice Council (Prof. Rina Uy) Rosa: Palliative care revisited: models for Korea (Prof. Young Seon Hong) Vietnam: Guidelines for palliative care in HINYE (Dr. Rina Uy) Thailand: Creating awareness in Thailand (Dr. Tanawat Phungwong) NHN APHN partners (Dr. Rina Uy)			
1300H			Coffee Break		Poster Presentation		Coffee Break		Poster Presentation				
1330H			Symposium 4 (Luzon) <b>Palliative Care Nursing</b>  The role of the nurse (Dr. Rina Uy)  Is there a role for palliative care in the community? (Prof. Rina Uy)  The HOPE perspective (Sandra Truher)	Symposium 5 (Mindanao) <b>Caring for Cancers</b>  The power of hope (Dr. Rina Uy)  Caring for cancer patients: a role for palliative care? (Prof. Rina Uy)  Quality of life for cancer patients (Dr. Rina Uy)	Symposium 6 (Mindanao) <b>Complementary Therapies</b>  The evidence for complementary therapies (Dr. Rina Uy)  The interface between Western and Eastern medicine (Dr. Rina Uy)	Symposium 9 (Luzon) <b>Bereavement</b>  The journey of grief: the long-term effects of grieving on the family (Dr. Rina Uy)  Grief assessment: who is at risk? (Dr. Rina Uy)  The grief experience of family following the death of a child (Dr. Rina Uy)	Symposium 10 (Mindanao) <b>Symptom Management</b>  The place of palliative care in symptom management (Dr. Rina Uy)  Managing symptoms in a supportive care setting (Dr. Rina Uy)  Improving the family in symptom management (Dr. Rina Uy)	Symposium 11 (Mindanao) <b>Advocacy</b>  Encouraging corporate social responsibility (Dr. Rina Uy)  Managing grief (Dr. Rina Uy)  Improving government (Dr. Rina Uy)	Hospice Visits (Limited places for Foreign Delegates)				
1500H			Annual General Meeting Election for the 7 <sup>th</sup> APHN (Luzon)				Worldwide Palliative Care Alliance (Negros Room)						
1530H			Speakers' Night (Seaside Wall, Sofitel Hotel)				Cultural Night (Luzon / Mindanao)						



WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 26, 2007

# Across the NATION

## Cebu gov faces overprice probe

By Jolene R. Bulambot  
Inquirer-Visayas

CEBU CITY—A PARTY-LIST group filed yesterday a complaint of graft and other violations against Cebu Gov. Gwendolyn Garcia for alleged irregularities in the construction of the Cebu International Convention Center (CICC).

In a complaint filed at the Ombudsman-Visayas office, Bayan Muna accused Gov. Gwendolyn Garcia of failing to make public the liquidation of

CICC expenses despite repeated demands from the public sector.

Bayan Muna secretary general Armand Perez said Garcia had taken advantage of her position to prevent the disclosure of the actual amount of funds released for the CICC project.

Perez said the group decided to file the complaint so that the allegations of overpricing could be looked into.

Bayan Muna wrote a letter to Garcia's office on Feb. 28, asking for a report on how the CICC funds were disbursed. Its re-

quest was denied, Perez said.

"The passage of time only fuels the public clamor for transparency and accountability on the part of our elected officials," Bayan Muna said in the complaint.

Capitol officials earlier denied allegations that the CICC was overpriced and promised to disclose the actual amount of funds released for its construction.

The Ombudsman has started a fact-finding inquiry into

the allegations of businessman Crisologo Saavedra, who claimed that the CICC cost close to P1 billion.

Ombudsman Director Virginia Santiago had earlier said her office had asked the Commission on Audit to furnish it a copy of the audit report on the CICC.

Santiago said she would evaluate Bayan Muna's complaint.

### ROUNDUP

#### Negros towns in calamity state

BACOLOD CITY—The towns of Villadolid and San Enrique in Negros Occidental were placed in a state of calamity due to floods brought by Typhoon "Goring."

Villadolid Mayor Romel Yogore said 770 families in 14 of the town's 16 barangays were displaced and housed at the health center and social welfare office.

San Enrique Vice Mayor Victoria de los Santos said about 5,000 families in 10 barangays were suffering from the floods' effects.

Sixty families were evacuated to the public market after the Cansu- ng River overflowed, De los Santos said.

Carla P. Gomez, Inquirer-Visayas

#### Cashier found guilty of estafa

BACOLOD CITY—The Kabankalan City Regional Trial Court found a bank cashier guilty of misappropriating funds of the Rural Bank of Log-Hinobaan branch.

Judge Henry Arles found Mars Calamba guilty of estafa and sentenced her to imprisonment of four years and five months to 20 years.

He also ordered Calamba to indemnify the bank P324,878.23.

On May 11, 2001, Narciso Cafeta, then manager of the bank, told the court he instructed Calamba to open the vault to count the money in her possession. Calamba answered yes but did not open the vault and left instead, Cafeta said.

The vault was opened and yielded just P39,936.15 in cash.

Carla P. Gomez, Inquirer-Visayas

#### Cops told to nab drug lords

SAN JACINTO, Pangasinan—Speaker Jose de Venecia Jr. ordered police to arrest all drug lords and illegal gambling operators in the province to "set an example to the whole country."

"We must show that we mean business," De Venecia said during the recent inauguration of a P4-million police station here.

He said the police should not only run after operators of the illegal numbers game "jueteng" but of other forms of illegal gambling.

The House of Representatives has appropriated P35 million for the construction of a drug rehabilitation hospital in Dagupan City, the Speaker said.

Gabriel Cardoza and Yolanda Sotelo-Fuertes, Inquirer Northern Luzon

#### Lingayen airport upgrading

LINGAYEN, Pangasinan—The provincial board has authorized Gov. Amado Espino Jr. to negotiate with qualified groups for the upgrading of the Lingayen airport and the establishment of a commercial seaport in Sual town.

In two resolutions, the board said the projects were necessary to propel the province into "greater heights of industrialization, and promote tourism and investments."

Board Member Romeo Dadacay, author of the resolutions, said the Lingayen airport was already in a "pitiful state, not having been adequately maintained and sorely lacking essential facilities and equipment."

Sual is an ideal place for a commercial seaport, he said.

Gabriel Cardoza, Inquirer Northern Luzon

#### Graft investigator slain

DAGUPAN CITY—An investigator of the Office of the Deputy Ombudsman for Luzon was shot dead by motorcycle-riding men on Sept. 10 in San Fabian, Pangasinan, police said.

Lawyer Asajo Dojillo, 33, was aboard a tricycle on his way to a bus terminal at about 2:30 a.m. when he was shot, Senior Supt. Isagani Nerez, Pangasinan police director, said.

Nerez said Dojillo, also a summary hearing officer of the Ombudsman, was supposed to report to his head office in Metro Manila when he was attacked.

Dojillo suffered at least four bullet wounds in the back.

Gabriel Cardoza, Inquirer Northern Luzon

#### Cop killed, 3 hurt in Batangas

CAMP VICENTE LIM, Laguna—A policeman was killed and three others, including a doctor, were wounded in a shooting inside a subdivision in Batangas City on Sept. 19.

City police chief Supt. Christopher Tambungan identified the lone fatality as PO2 Efron Ong, 35, of the San Jose municipal police. Wounded were Dr. Raul Mendoza, 50, Jonel Deigado, 24 and Crisanto Godoy, 52, all of Batangas City.

Marlon Ramos, Inquirer Southern Luzon

#### Gun falls, kills gov't worker

LUCENA CITY—A local government employee was killed late Sunday after his gun accidentally fired.

The employee was identified as Kennet Pura, 33, assigned to the Lucena City Engineer's Office and of Barangay Tongco, Tayabas City.

The victim's wife said Pura was cleaning his .38 cal. revolver inside the bedroom when the gun fell to the floor and fired, hitting him in the face. He died on the spot.

Delin T. Mallari Jr., Inquirer Southern Luzon

## La Union execs defend killing of stray dogs

BAUANG, LA UNION—OFFICIALS defended the town's move to kill stray dogs as proper, saying this was meant to protect the people and prevent the spread of rabies infection that has killed at least four residents this year.

"What we did was for the welfare of the people," Mayor Roberto de Guzman told the INQUIRER in a phone interview on Monday.

De Guzman issued the statement following complaints from some residents about the way the local government handled the impounded dogs.

Stray dogs not claimed by their owners were shot and killed last week because they were already "wild" and could attack residents, he said.

Bauang has an ordinance preventing dogs from straying. It penalizes erring dog owners P1,000.

Reports from the local government showed at least 110 residents had been bitten by dogs since January.

Earlier, Bauang officials placed the town under a state of calamity after they noted the rising number of people being bitten by rabid dogs.

Warren Tan, sales manager and training liaison head of Pet One, said about 3,000 dogs were vaccinated in 16 villages. His firm is helping in the vaccination.

De Guzman said a survey undertaken by the local government showed that the town had about 6,000 dogs. Yolanda Sotelo-Fuertes, Inquirer Northern Luzon

**WATCH FOR THE OPENING...**

**NEW cartimar**  
THE INTERNATIONAL SHOPPING CENTER

**Center for**

PETS, BICYCLES & MOTORCYCLES, ORCHIDS & ORNAMENTAL PLANTS, and BAZAAR PLAZA

**LIMITED STALLS AVAILABLE!**  
For inquiries call: Mr. Geneta or Mrs. Roque  
**CARTIMAR SHOPPING CENTER**  
Pasay City, Tel.: 831-1141; 831-8420

**FOOD STALLS & RESTAURANT SPACES AVAILABLE!**

**Work Big On small budget**

**InFocus**  
The B.g Picture  
www.infocus.com

**IN24+**  
• Hi-Res Technology  
• 800 x 600 SVGA  
• 2000:1 Contrast Ratio  
• 2000 Lamp Hours

**60% brighter 2400 lumens**  
at no extra cost!

**ONLY P33,990.**  
2-year warranty

**Enjoy P8,000 more savings!**  
Buy a Work Big IN24+ or IN26+ projector and get a free Fujitsu Xerox DP203 Laser printer worth P8,000.

**From September 3 to 30, 2007**

**IN26+**  
• Hi-Resolution 1024 x 768 XGA  
• 2400 Lumens  
**P49,990**  
P/N: DT-NC40 Series A AS 0740 Series of 2007

**Special offer!**

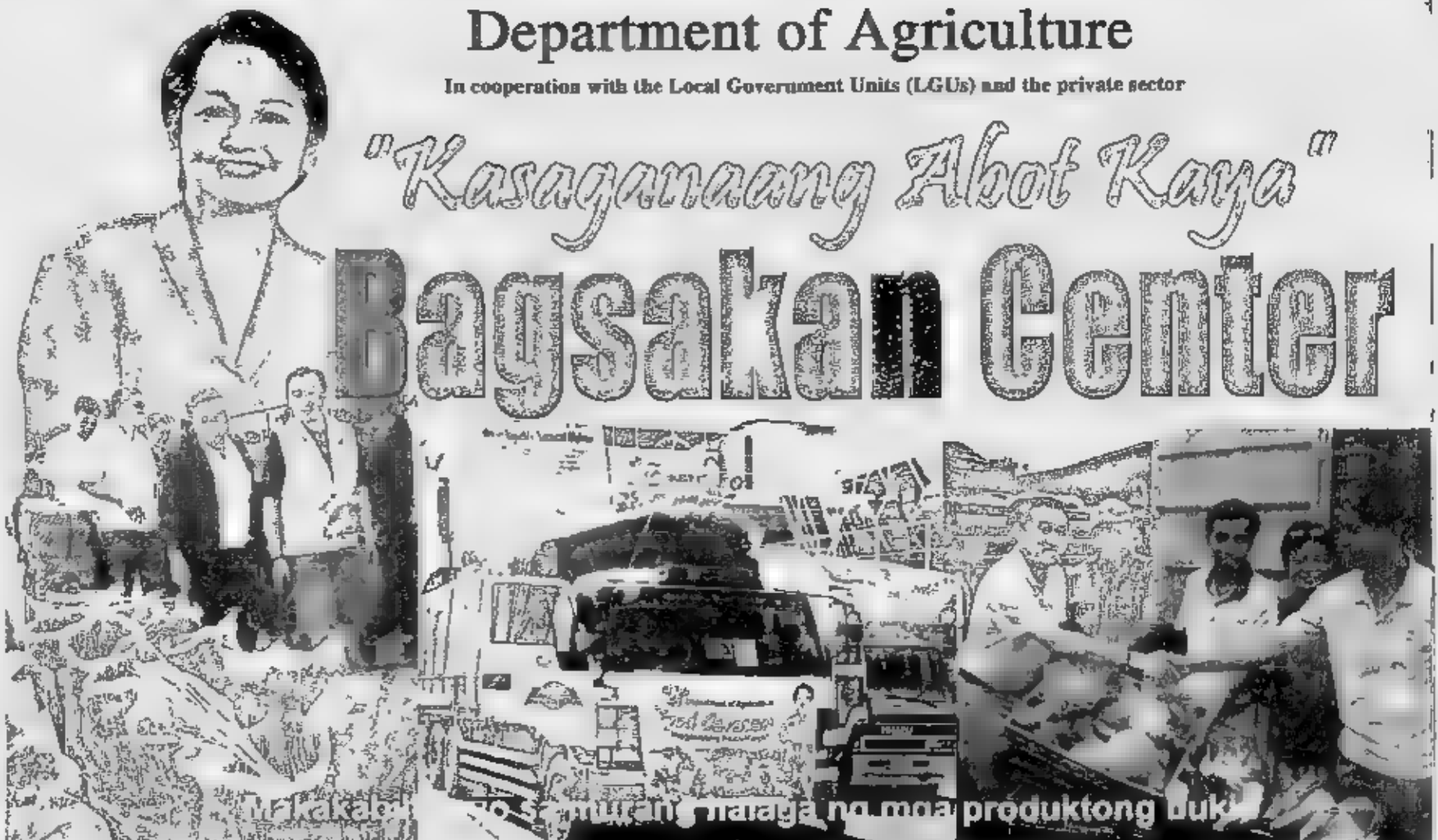
Distributed by: American Technologies, Inc. • Tel: 723 0601 to 12 • Fax: 723 7951 • Website: www.atl.com.ph

## Department of Agriculture

In cooperation with the Local Government Units (LGUs) and the private sector

*"Kasaganaang Abot Kaya"*

**Bagsakan Center**



CITY/MUNICIPALITY	MARKET	ADDRESS	CONTACT PERSON	CONTACT NOS.
Alcala	Montalban Market Zone	Sta. Elena	En Ramonita Velasco	545-1986
Alcala	Montalban City Public Market	Alcala, Montalban City	Fernando Agulto	542-2955/009-5883
Alcala	Compassion Market	Compassion, Alcala	Wendy Boy Agulto	542-4512
Alcala	Mega O. Non	Edna Big E. Rodriguez, Lucena	Concepcion de Guzman	540-0324/52-1822
Alcala	Dorcas Market	1182 EDSA, Batangas, Lucena City	Marcelo, Lucena	456-5498
Alcala	Alcala City P. P. P.	Manuel Ave. Corason Complex	Calderon, Lucena	541-6434/540-1655
Alcala	KADAPAL Center	W. 101 McArthur Highway, Marikina, Marikina	Estrella Lucena	541-9886/0917575263
Alcala	Carmona Producers Market	Carmona, Cavite	Isabel Coma	0916430-341/3430-3434

Pura sa kasaganaang abot kaya, tumatag sa DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
Tel. no. 920-4074; 920-4072  
Makipag-ugnayan kina Jenny, Liaison at Leny  
Email: framesa@da.gov.ph  
leaky.phil@yahoo.com

Pura sa kasaganaang abot kaya, tumatag sa DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
Ilawag tugat ug ilawag ang D.A. sa laing produkto.





# The 44th PMAP ANNUAL CONFERENCE

September 26-28, 2007 • Waterfront Hotel, Lahug, Cebu City

People Management Association of the Philippines



## People Deliver! Linking People and Results

Enrique V. Abadesco, FPM

PMAP Vice-President & Annual Conference Chair

### MESSAGE

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

Warmest greetings to the People Management Association of the Philippines (PMAP) as you hold your 44th Annual Conference.

Your theme, "People Deliver! Linking People and Results," shows your sincere efforts to equip resource management practitioners with the necessary tools to empower people, increase productivity, and pursue innovation. Through this conference you illustrate that people—not only companies or entities—are the only sustainable source of competitive advantage.



**GLORIA MACAPAGAL ARROYO**  
President of the Philippines

*Gloria Arroyo*

Republic of the Philippines  
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT  
Intramuros, Manila



I congratulate the People Management Association of the Philippines (PMAP) on the occasion of its 44th Annual Conference on 26-28 September 2007 in Cebu City.

The Conference Theme that you have chosen for this year, "People Deliver! Linking People and Results," resonates with the same familiar vision and mission that PMAP had been so resolutely pursuing for more than four decades now: the continuing professionalization of the HRM discipline.

For this reason, the PMAP deserves commendation for its innovative effort in advancing the issue of people management and inspiring a higher level of appreciation of its importance in organizational effectiveness.

It is true that our modern society's social organization has come a long way in its transformation process. From the control-oriented management approach inspired by the industrial revolution, we have gone past the progressive decent rationalization era occasioned by the information age. And we are treading along the knowledge-worker age, and are finally looking at the wisdom-worker age just across the horizon.

The non-human components of our productive capacities would surely remain inert and useless without the all-important presence of human resource as the transformative agent in social production. This idea is surely what the PMAP seeks to emphasize and address in this Annual Conference.

May you have a truly fruitful 44th PMAP Annual Conference.

*Arturo D. Brion*  
Secretary

Department of Labor and Employment



It is with great pride that I welcome you to the 44th PMAP Annual Conference!

This annual event is certainly a very significant milestone for the association, as we gather our country's best people managers in a three-day exercise of learning, sharing and fun. I am proud to have with us two-time Malcolm Baldrige Award winner Dr. David L. Spang, our opening plenary speaker, as well as the country's best people managers and renowned resource speakers.

The 44th PMAP Annual Conference takes on the theme, "People Deliver! Linking People and Results," to give emphasis to the growing need of people focus in achieving business excellence. This theme is also an extension of PMAP's theme for the year of "Exploring Beyond, Delivering Results" in an effort of establishing the power of one's people in getting organizational results.

Inspired by our association's purpose of enabling people and organizations, this year's annual conference aspires to impart new trends, insights and techniques of managing and leading people in the hope of enhancing our country's competitiveness.

I encourage everyone to actively participate in the plenary sessions, discussions, workshops and fellowship activities, and take this opportunity to build your network of friends. It is my wish that you shall achieve the highest level of learning, emerge from this conference renewed and bring the best in each and everyone of us.

I congratulate everyone who has contributed to the success of this three-day event. The participation of each committee, the support of our sponsors, and the dedication of our professional staff have truly made this conference an achievement.

In behalf of our 2007 PMAP leadership team, I wish you an enjoyable, meaningful and fruitful Annual Conference!

Malabuy sug PMAP

*Marquex O. Go*  
PMAP Vice-President

Going over the axiom of "people are our best asset," the 44th PMAP Annual Conference with its theme "People Deliver! Linking People and Results" aims to serve as a reflection platform on paradigms, principles and practices of people management as a key to sustainable value creation and business success.

This conference highlights, for the first time, our association's new name from Personnel Management Association of the Philippines to the People Management Association of the Philippines by focusing on people as the core of growing business and enhancing national competitiveness.

In the first 50 years of its existence, PMAP has succeeded in its basic objective of building a pool of professional human resource professionals witnessed by the more than 1,000 delegates we expect to participate in this learning event. Beyond this original charter, PMAP continues a vanguard role in ushering in the era of human capital in the country and playing a more proactive role in nation-building. Through this conference, we hope to take the first steps in helping spread a number of linking strategies with sound people principles and practices. Recent research strongly indicates that competitive advantage no longer comes from just access to financial capital, new technology, size or resources but through organizational capabilities and committed people. The conference program includes the challenge of providing learning opportunities on how to build organizational capabilities and strengthen people engagement and commitment. Furthermore, through the concurrent sessions, it also offers a nutritious buffet of learning for all, from the novice to the senior HR practitioner as well as for people managers in the line.

It is, therefore, with great pride that I welcome you to the conference. May we all continue to practice and advocate people focus, not only in our respective organizations but in our family communities and the nation as a whole.

*Enrique V. Abadesco*  
PMAP Vice-President  
Annual Conference Chairperson

The "Knowledge Economy" will usher in the golden era of human capital management, just as the customer revolution catalyzed the birth of the total quality movement, two decades ago.

In this globally competitive world where continuous learning becomes the key source of sustainable advantage, human resource practitioners will play a more prominent role in creating value and business success. The practice of HRM will become more and more strategic and the internalization of sound people paradigms and practices will become the guiding norm for leadership. PMAP's vision is to play a vanguard role in ushering in the era of human capital in the country. Hence, the theme and program of this annual conference bring to fore the role which PMAP intends to highlight in the next 50 years of its existence.

While the link between customer satisfaction and revenues is already a widely accepted axiom of business, the link between people and bottom-line results is still at best, a tenuous proposition. Unfortunately, the majority of small and medium-sized enterprises, which constitute the majority of businesses in the country, are still operating under a dysfunctional mental model of doing business. This mental model focuses on short-term results and views people as a commodity expense and inevitably leads to a downward spiral in performance. To enhance national competitiveness, we need to redefine this business model.

Our annual conference theme, "People Deliver! Linking People and Results," is an initial step in helping spread a more sophisticated and competitive business model. Thus, the conference program will highlight recent research and best practices on the link between people-focused leadership systems, sound people practices and the creation of sustainable advantage.

Recent research strongly indicates that competitive advantage no longer comes from just access to capital, new technology, size or resources but through organizational capabilities and sound people practices. The Malcolm Baldrige Excellence Award and Criteria, the most prestigious recognition incentive for excellence in organizational performance underlines this thesis by advocating an integrated approach to visionary leadership, sound strategy, people focus and process excellence as the key to outstanding and sustainable results.

Our keynote speakers, David Spang of the Malcolm Baldrige Foundation and Jose Luis Romero Salas of TNT Worldwide Express, will share their experiences in bringing their organizations to new heights of performance through inspiring leadership and best-of-breed people practices. Twenty-five (25) concurrent resource speakers will stimulate reflection and learning on principles and practices of HRM and people management approaches, based on their experiences and insights.

A CEO forum followed by a World Café session (an innovative strategic dialogue approach) will link human capital practice with PMAP's nation-building advocacy. The closing "Learning in Concert" event will cap the conference with an inspirational talk by Ms. Ince Roberts, an HRM practitioner in the United States and 2006 recipient of the prestigious Ellis Island Medal of Honor.

The underlying theme behind all the learning sessions is best summed up by Geoff Armstrong, the former President of the World Federation of Personnel Management who said: "If you are in the business of making profits, you are in the people business. You build people who bring in the profits."

### 2007 OFFICERS



**Marquex O. Go, FPM**  
Cypress Manufacturing Limited



**Enrique V. Abadesco, FPM**  
Individual Member



**Danilo P. Pancho, FPM**  
Edward Keller (Phil.), Inc.



**Julie M. Miteria, FPM**  
Individual Member

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS



**Serely Geraldine D. Alcaraz**  
ITD Consulting, Inc.



**Schubert Caesar C. Austero**  
Philippine National Bank



**Engelbert T. Camasara**  
Individual Member



**Teresita E. dela Cruz, AFPM**  
Individual Member



**Teresita U.S. Dela Vega**  
United Coconut Planters Life Assurance Corp.



**Louisa Mila V. Echevarria**  
Pampanga Chapter



**Haider C. Enriquez**  
Advanced Contact Solutions, Inc.



**Ma. James S. Garcia**  
Punongbayan & Arnulfo



**Dexter C. Mendoza, FPM**  
GMA Network, Inc.



**Fe Corazon B. Ramos-Mui**  
St. Luke's Medical Center



**Ruben A. Sapitola**  
Manda Electric Co.

### EX-OFFICIO



**Immediate Past President**  
**Emerico O. de Guzman, FPM**  
ACCRA Law Offices



**Chair, Council of Presidential Advisers**  
**Rene M. Gener, FPM**  
Individual Member



**Executive Director**  
**Gerardo A. Plansa, FPM, IPMA-CP**

### ANNUAL CONFERENCE DIRECTORATE CHAIRS

#### Director in Charge

**MR. MARQUEX O. GO, FPM**  
Cypress Manufacturing Limited

#### Chairperson

**MR. ENRIQUE V. ABADESCO, FPM**  
Individual Member

#### AC Deputy Chair

**MS. BERNARDETTE M. CERVANTES**  
Alcaraz Publishing Corp.

#### Sub-Chairman Programs

**MR. CESAR P. BALTAR**  
Individual Member

#### Co-Chairman Programs

**MR. VICENTE U. DELA ROSA**  
DSM Philippines, Inc.

#### Co-Chairman Programs

**MS. SERELY GERALDINE D. ALCARAZ**  
ITD Consulting Group, Inc.

#### Co-Chairman Programs

**MS. ANGE RAMOS-AQUINO, FPM**  
Individual Member

#### Sub-Chairman Sponsorship Program

#### Sub-Chairman Admin

**MR. RENE M. GENER, FPM**  
Individual Member

#### Sub-Chairman Admin

**MR. JIMMY M. ISHORO, FPM**  
Tri-Q Responsible Services, Inc.

#### Sub-Chairman Ways and Means

**MS. LISA A. ASENETA, FPM**  
Fernandez, Santos & Lopez, CPAs

#### Sub-Chairman PR and Publicity

**MR. JESSE FRANCIS N. REBUSTILLO**  
Individual Member

#### Sub-Chairman Publications

**MS. LI Z. C. LAGITAO, FPM**  
Individual Member

#### Sub-Chairman Fellowship

**MS. LOUISE L. FERNANDO, FPM**  
Individual Member

#### Sub-Chairman Marketing

**MS. TERESITA E. DELA CRUZ, AFPM**  
Deer's Associates, Inc.

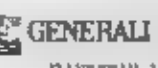
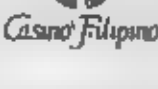
### PMAP 2007 Partners:



www.manpower.com.ph



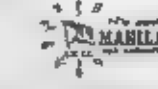
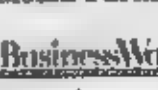
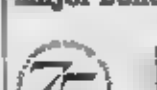
### Major Sponsors:



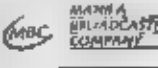
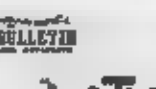
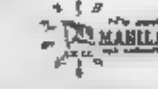
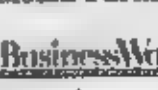
### Principal Sponsors:



### Major Donors:



### Media Partners:

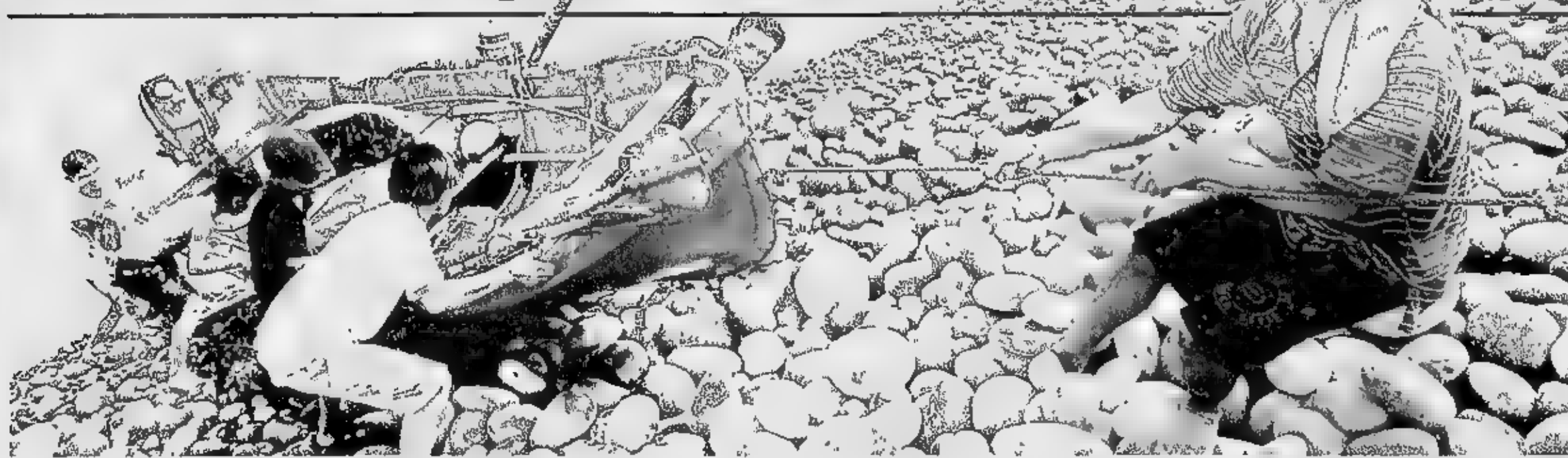




Website: www.inquirer.net/regions

Editor Jun Bandayrel  
Bureau Chief Rolando B. Fernandez

E-mail: pr\_provincial\_news@inquirer.com.ph

INQUIRER *Northern Luzon*

YOUNG men are given the chance to help drag the "tatayak" to shore because of a myth that prohibiting them from participating in this task would cost them their lives.

# 'Tatayak' making keeps Ivatan seafarers alive

Text and photos by EV Espiritu  
Itbayat, Batanes

**N**O MORE IVATAN WARRIORS exist today to chant the ancient "rawod," the stories about their seafarers that are passed down to generations.

The "rawod" chants are tales of high adventure woven out of the mythical journey that the Ivatan forefathers undertook to escape a disaster.

An excerpt, translated by the University of Georgia and attributed to Simina Vohang, illustrates how a "giant flood" battered their ancestors' boats: "We were on a big boat all kinsmen/In a big boat, sailing on the open sea/We almost reached our island/But the ocean prevented us from sailing home..."

In a comparative study, University of Georgia scholars said no living person had accurate recollection of how each syllable of the "rawod" must be pronounced.

But every time Julian Ponce Jr. builds a "tatayak," a type of native boat, this mythic journey is always revisited.

To ordinary eyes, a "tatayak" looks like an ordinary sailboat but it uses wooden

pegs instead of nails and is shaped according to how the Ivatan ancestors prescribed centuries ago.

The Ivatan people are skilled seamen because they live off the sea.

But Ponce, a boat maker in the village of Mayan in Itbayat, Batanes, admits to visitors that he does not even know how to swim.

## Ivatan heritage

Yet he and a few community artisans maintain what is perhaps the only Ivatan heritage left in this island province.

Ponce said his poor skills as a seafarer did not prevent him from understanding why the "tatayak" remains vital to sustaining Batanes' economy.

Faustina Cano, a retired teacher of the Itbayat National Agricultural High School, said: "The current population of Itbayat is composed of those who could not go to school, our children, a few professionals who found jobs running our municipal government and our elderly."

Ponce said these were people who would not be able to buy their own boats that were vital to fishing so their daily meals would be assured.

## First 'tatayak'

Ponce said it took him three months to put together his first "tatayak," which legend describes as a vehicle that slices through the largest ocean waves with ease.

He said he was able to build a respectable trade within five years, but only because he remained loyal to the way his ancestors built their vessels.

Each "tatayak" must be made of the expensive "vayuy" (wood) or the cheaper alternatives called the "bataraw," "alumbasaw" and "aryus," the so-called century

Each panel is carved out of the tree, and he sold a four-meter long and a meter-wide "tatayak" for P20,000. He can also build a seven-meter long boat for P120,000.

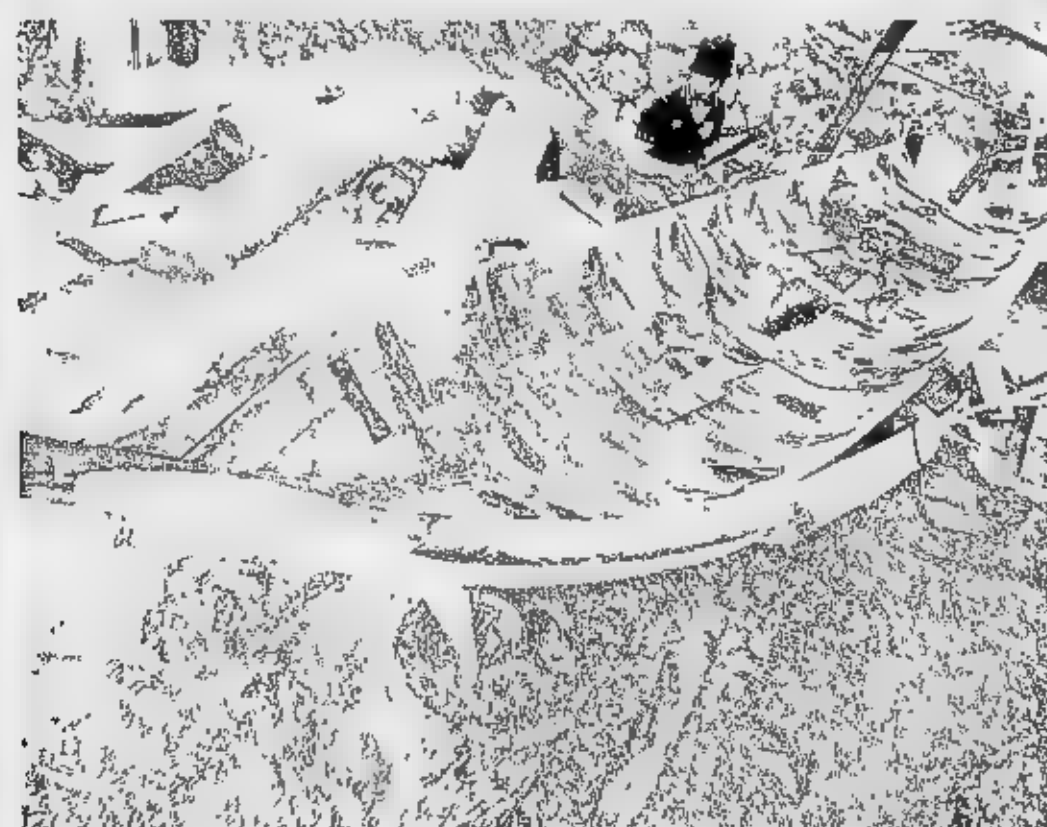
Ponce said he could produce six "tatayak" each year.

In 2006, another villager learned the trade and has been producing the boat out of fiberglass.

But they do not compete. As long as Batanes thrives in marine life, the "tatayak" will continue to sail its waters, Ponce said.



JULIAN Ponce Jr. (left) with a worker.



A WORKER builds a "tatayak," an ancient Ivatan boat, without using nails.

# 6.5% p.a.

With FREE Personal Accident Insurance Coverage

PLANTERSBANK  
**Premium 5**

P50,000 minimum deposit  
5-year term, Tax Free  
Monthly crediting of interest  
(Pre-termination charges apply)

## MAXIMIZE YOUR SAVINGS!

Call Plantersbank Direct at (02) 812-5325  
Email: info@plantersbank.com.ph  
Or visit any Plantersbank branch near you

PLANTERSBANK  
Planters Development Bank  
The Bank for Small and Medium Enterprises  
www.plantersbank.com.ph

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation

Member: **NEWLINK**

**PRO-GYM**  
#1 IN FITNESS EQUIPMENT

www.progynequipment.com

**WORLD-CLASS EQUIPMENT TO MATCH YOUR BUDGET!**  
SELECTORIZED MACHINES



Call us for a free CATALOG & PRICE LIST or for consultation in planning your gym.  
**742-18-08 SEPTEM, INC.**  
741-59-74 58 HALLON ST. QUEZON CITY  
743-13-49 FACTORY OUTLET  
FAX 742-61-59  
progyne@pldids.net

**Canon**  
Delighting You Always

**LV-X7 PROJECTOR**

High-res XGA resolution (1024x768)  
1500 lumens  
1.6x Wide-Angle Zoom  
Near-silent 28dB Quiet Mode  
Up to 3000 hrs. lamp life

ORIGINAL SRP: P58,950  
**PROMO PRICE: P54,950**

**LV-7260 PROJECTOR**

ORIGINAL SRP: P65,000  
**PROMO PRICE: P59,950**

# LENSAPPEAL

**BUY 1 TAKE 1**  
LCD PROJECTOR + CANON POWERSHOT

Purchases within September 10 to 30, 2007 only

Model	Resolution	Lumens	Zoom
LV-X7	1024x768	1500	1.6x
LV-7260	1024x768	1500	1.6x

**XGA RESOLUTION**  
(1024x768)



**GENUINE CANON OPTICS**



**1.6x WIDE-ANGLE ZOOM**

FOR MORE INQUIRIES, YOU MAY CONTACT:

Canon Marketing (Phil.) Head Office  
Corporate Hotline: 884-9041 to 43 884-9016  
Corporate E-mail: ci-admin\_corp@cspl.canon.com.sg  
Toll-free: 884-8000 Fax: 810-9757

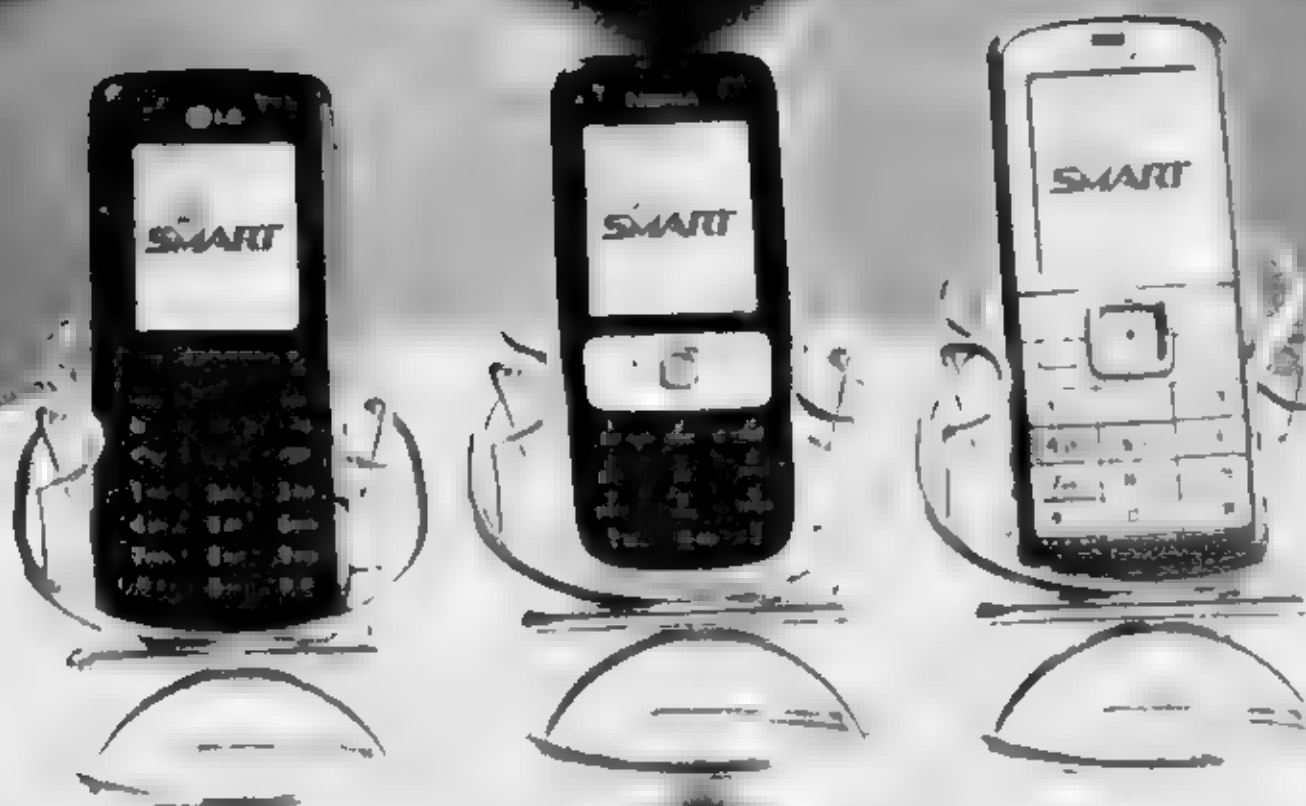


The VALJE SYSTEMS PHILS., INC.  
Tel: 718-0869 / 1468 / 2737 / 2878  
Fax: 338-1818

Per DTI Permit No. 4404 5/07



**SMART  
GOLD**



**END YOUR SEARCH FOR THE BEST 3 IN 1 DEAL.**

**3 postpaid lines under 1 plan. Better handsets. Stronger network.**

Enjoy calls within your GOLD Trio plan for only P4.00/min.

### GOLD TRIO PLAN 800

Choose any combination of 3 from these colored-screen handsets!



Alcatel C560



Samsung C140



Nokia 1600

### GOLD TRIO PLAN 1200

Get a camera phone with any Package. Choose Package 4 and you get 3G and Bluetooth connectivity with the LG KU 250!



LG KU 250



Nokia 2630



Nokia 6070



Nokia 1600

Package 1:  
2 Nokia 6070 +  
1 Nokia 1600

Package 2:  
2 Nokia 2630 +  
1 Nokia 1600

Package 3:  
1 Nokia 6070 +  
1 Nokia 2630 + 1 Nokia 1600

Package 4:  
1 LG KU 250 +  
2 Nokia 1600

Also available:

### GOLD TRIO PLAN 500

Get 3 Nokia 1110i phones

New applications are subject to a 24-month lock-in period. Credit guidelines will apply. Download application forms at [www.smart.com.ph/gold](http://www.smart.com.ph/gold). Bring the following documents: Valid ID, Proof of Billing, Financial Documents (COE or W2). Subscribers can also avail of these handsets via credit card application together with a valid ID. For details call \*888 through your SMART cellphone, 888-1111 via landline or visit any SMART Wireless Center.



Aplus

METRO

Website: www.inquirer.net/metro

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

Text us your feedback: Inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr\_metro@inquirer.com.ph

**Svenson**  
**Saved!**  
**My Hair!**



Call 892-HAIR (4247)

# NBI, MPD findings differ on girl slay victim

## Fingerprint, dental, DNA results are parameters, says forensic expert

By Allison W. Lopez

### ONE BODY, CONTRADICTION findings.

The medico-legal chief of the National Bureau of Investigation yesterday confirmed a report that the hymen of the young girl—believed to be rape-slay victim Geraldine Palma—was intact, contrary to the findings of the Manila Police District.

"I told Mr. (Gerald) Palma (Geraldine's father) that the cadaver that I autopsied had no vaginal lacerations. But I did not say that the girl was Geraldine, because scientifically, there is no basis for me to say that," forensic expert Dr. Renato Bautista said.

At the same time, however, he clarified that just because there was no penetration, it does not mean that no rape occurred.

His findings were contrary to the results of an autopsy conducted by his counterpart at the Manila Police District, medico-legal officer Dr. Romeo Salen.

According to Salen, the victim was raped because of the numerous lacerations found in her private part.

### Experience

Bautista's experience includes working in past high profile cases such as the stampede at the Philsports Arena (formerly Ultra) and the landslide in Southern Leyte.

Sought for comment, Chief Insp. Alejandro Yanquiling, MPD homicide division chief, said he stood by Salen's findings.

He added that he had already spoken to Bautista who told him that he was not ruling out the possibility that the victim had been raped.

Palma, a 7-year-old student of St. Paul College, disappeared with her nanny, Marites Ontog, last month. A few days after she was reported missing, the body of a girl stuffed inside a suitcase was found in Tondo, Manila.

The body was believed to be that of Palma after her parents, Gerald and Felma, came forward and identified her as their daughter.

The body was exhumed the other day after the MPD raised doubts that it was Palma's. Based on her school records, she measured only 3 feet and 8 inches. The girl found in the suitcase was several inches taller.

Bautista also confirmed yesterday that the exhumed body was 4 feet and .08 inches tall. He pointed out usually, the muscles contract after death so a person becomes smaller. "But in some instances, there could be an increase in height due to bloating," he added.

Bautista, however, quickly stressed that height discrepancies were "poor indicators" of identity unless the difference was remarkable.

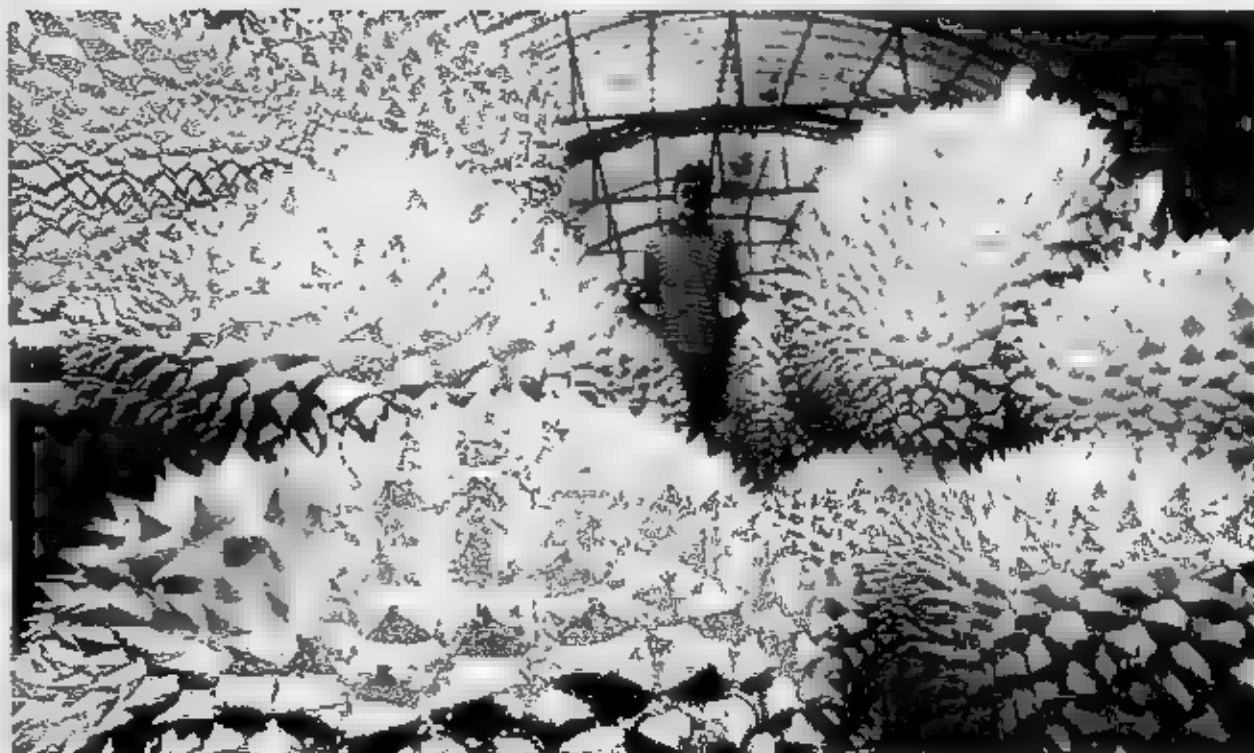
"It's a standard operating procedure but it's nothing. I'm not going to use that as a parameter," he said. "We are going to use three basic parameters: Fingerprint, dental results and DNA."

The tests are being conducted by a 12-man team from the medico-legal, chemistry, dental, dactyloscopy (fingerprint) and crime photography divisions.

Bautista said that a match in one of the three parameters was already "sufficient." He added that the results would be released in about a month's time.

Yanquiling, meanwhile, said they were looking into the case of Jessalyn Salvatierra, a 12-year-old girl from Tondo, who disappeared at about the same time as Palma.

Salvatierra was last seen on Aug. 12 in her school uniform, a white blouse and maroon skirt.



### DURIAN, DURIAN

People hankering for durian no longer have to go to faraway Mindanao to buy the exotic fruit. Durian, which many say smells like hell but tastes like heaven, sells for P80 a kilo at the Quezon Memorial Circle in Quezon City.

JOAN BONDOC

## 'Dry' weekend in store for Quezon City residents

By Amy Remo

IT WILL BE A "DRY" WEEKEND FOR RESIDENTS in some areas in Quezon City.

The Maynilad Water Services Inc. yesterday said in a statement that there will be low water pressure or no water for 12 hours in certain areas in the city from 9 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 29, until 9 a.m. the following day.

Areas without water are Barangays San Jose, Marikina, St. Peter, Maharlika, Amoranto, Lourdes, Paang Bundok, Salvacion and Damar Village.

On the other hand, Barangays Teresita, San Isidro Labrador and Doña Josefa will experience low water pressure or will not have water at all.

Maynilad said the water interruption was due to maintenance activities it was carrying out at the D Tuazon Pumping Station in Quezon City.

The repair and maintenance works are part of its continuing program to upgrade and improve its service to customers, it added.

It advised customers in affected areas to store enough water for the weekend or to call the Maynilad Water hotline 1626 or 4362000, or text Maynilad 2898.

### DID YOU KNOW

IN THE FIRST half of 2007, the average occupancy rate of Metro Manila's nine first class hotels which are accredited by the tourism department was 77.15 percent. Guests stayed for an average of 2.30 nights. The nine hotels are the CSB International Conference Center, Diamond Hotel Philippines, Discovery Suites, Great Eastern Hotel, Manila Pavilion Hotel, The Linden Suites Hotel, The Pearl Manila Hotel, The Richmond Hotel and Traders Hotel Manila.

Cyril L. Bonabente, Inquirer Research



Get our lowest housing loan at **8%** regular interest now!

### East West Bank offers its best home loan package.

• Lowest 1 year fixed interest rate of 8% per annum • Approval in as fast as 3 days\* • Payment terms of up to 30 years



Home Suite Loan

BancNet

OPDIC

Apply now! Call us at 888-17.

Apply online through [www.eastwestbanker.com](http://www.eastwestbanker.com).

Or text us: Type EWB <space> HOMESUITE <space> YOUR NAME <space> LANDLINE. Then send to 2327 for Globe users or 0917-8902327 for other network subscribers.

*East West Bank*

**EASTWESTBANK**



## Antonio Leviste pretrial conference scheduled today in Makati City court

By D.J. Yap

A MAKATI COURT WILL HOLD today the pretrial conference of the murder case involving former Batangas Gov. Jose Antonio Leviste to flesh out legal matters before going to trial.

The pretrial, under the rules of court, involves a discussion on the possibility of a plea bargain, stipulation of facts, marking for identification of evidence and waiver of objections to admissibility of evidence, among other things. Judge

Elmo Alameda of Makati Regional Trial Court Branch 150 earlier said the proceeding was intended to consider "the possibility of plea bargaining, and to assist the parties in reaching a settlement of the civil aspect of the case."

But the contending parties said in earlier interviews that a plea bargain was unnecessary, with the defense insisting on Leviste's innocence and the prosecution confident it could prove his guilt.

Leviste was accused of killing his long-time aide, Rafael de las Alas

Jan. 12 inside his office at the LPL Tower in Legaspi Village, Makati City. The former Batangas governor, however, claimed he was just defending himself. Alameda later granted Leviste's petition to post bail, saying the prosecution failed to present sufficient evidence that Leviste's guilt was strong.

The judge later junked the prosecution's motion appealing the grant of bail, although he clarified that the case against Leviste remained a murder case, and not homicide.



MEDIA men and curious bystanders mill around the cab where the body of Ernesto Aparecio was found in Project 4, Quezon City.

## Doctor in Mendez slay case could face obstruction of justice raps, says NBI

By Allison W. Lopez

OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE charges could be filed against the doctor who brought alleged hazing victim Cris Anthony Mendez to a hospital if he fails to appear at the agency on Friday, the National Bureau of Investigation said.

NBI-Anti Terrorism Division chief Romulo Asis said they had no other recourse but to file the charges in the Quezon City prosecutor's office next week against Dr. Francisco Cruz, an

ophthalmologist at the Veterans Memorial Medical Center, if he still ignored their "third and final" subpoena.

Apart from bringing the 20-year-old graduating college student to the VMMC in Quezon City on Aug. 27, Asis said it was also Cruz who gave his approval to the hospital to release Mendez's body to the St. Peter funeral parlor.

"He's a medical doctor. He should have known that in medico-legal cases like these, the police should have been no-

tified," he stressed.

"He does not follow the subpoena and he does not want to come out in the open so he doesn't want to tell us what he knows," said Asis, who added that they were also considering filing a case against Cruz in the Professional Regulation Commission.

The Sigma Rho fraternity has been alluded to as the group Mendez, a public administration major, reportedly tried to join

## Driver found dead inside cab could be robbery victim, says QC police

By Kenneth M. del Rosario

THE BODY OF A TAXI DRIVER believed to be a robbery victim was found inside his vehicle after midnight yesterday in Project 4, Quezon City.

Victor Twano, a resident of Barangay Buhay, told the police that he was on his way home at around 2 a.m.

when he saw a man sprawled on the back seat of a taxi.

The cab was parked in front of a house on Magat Salamat Street.

Investigators from the Quezon City Police District Station 8 later identified the victim as Ernesto Aparecio, 62, a resident of Dahlia Street, Amparo Capri in Novaliches, Quezon City.

Aparecio's throat had been slit while there were cuts in his head, arms and hands, indications that he could have fought it out with his attackers, the police added.

The driver's wallet and cellular phone were also missing, prompting the police to suspect that he was a robbery victim.

Police said they were looking for witnesses to the incident.

## SPD steps up anticrime drive as Yule season nears

By Julie M. Aurelio

NEWLY INSTALLED SOUTHERN Police District director, Chief Supt. Luizo Ticman, has ordered his men to step up their monitoring of criminal and terrorist groups with Christmas just a few months away.

Ticman said he recently met his key officers in a command conference and instructed them to be in top shape for the

holidays. "I told the men to improve their performance by at least a notch higher, particularly with the advent of the Yuletide season," the official told the INQUIRER.

Ticman took over the SPD last week from Chief Supt. Roberto Rosales, who now heads the Manila Police District.

"Intelligence reports gathering will play a big role in our an-

ticriminability and antiterrorism campaigns, complementing the regular deployments and police visibility," Ticman said.

### Changes

Asked about any possible movements within the district, he replied: "I'm giving my key officers a chance to prove their worth. We'll make changes in the future as the

situation demands."

The SPD covers the cities of Makati, Pasay, Taguig, Muntinlupa, Las Piñas and Parañaque, as well as the lone municipality of Pateros.

Ticman earlier said he would continue the projects Rosales left behind.

"Those projects will do a lot of good for the district. I will surely enhance the good things

he (Rosales) initiated. It will make my job a lot easier," he added. Among these projects is the "Be Smart" text hotline for complaints, reports or distress calls about ongoing crimes in the area.

Those who want to send a text message should type the words "SPD HELP" followed by the message and send it to 269. The number applies to both

Smart and Globe subscribers. Another project is the month-long joint training exercise between 30 selected SPD cops and law enforcers in Butte County, California.

Rosales was about to draft the terms of agreement for the project following initial talks with United States police officials when he was transferred to the MPD.

## 2 armed men rob employee on way to bank with P259,000

By Jeannette I. Andrade

FOUR MOTORCYCLE-RIDING men held up a 34-year-old remittance agent of P259,000 in cash yesterday morning in Quezon City.

Arnulfo Sagun, an employee of the Daniel Remittance Center in Phuland Village, Barangay Pasong Tamo, was in a tricycle on his way to deposit the money at the Equitable PCI bank branch in Barangay Bahay Toro, Project 8 when he was waylaid by the suspects.

Quezon City Police District

Station 3 operatives said the incident happened near Cherry Foodarama on Congressional Avenue.

Before the incident, Sagun reportedly withdrew money from the Metrobank branch in Visayas Avenue for deposit at Equitable PCI bank. On his way, two men on separate motorcycles blocked his path and trained their pistols on him, prompting him to hand over the money.

The suspects fled with the loot while the victim immediately sought police assistance.

### METROBRIEFS

#### Hefty fine for litterbugs in Valenzuela City

TO SHOW that the city government is serious in the implementation of the anti-littering law, it will impose a P250,000 fine on violators, Valenzuela Mayor Sherwin Gatchalian said yesterday. According to the mayor, they wanted to strengthen their campaign against littering through Executive Order No. 2007-008 which is patterned after a Metropolitan Manila Development Authority regulation which prohibits littering, dumping and the throwing of any kind of waste in open or public places. Gatchalian said that anyone caught dumping garbage would be sued by the local government and asked to pay a fine of P10,000 to P250,000. They also face imprisonment of 30 days to three years.

Nancy Carvajal

#### 4 men arrested for robbing jeep passengers

THE MARIKINA City Police arrested on Monday night four men, including three teenagers, accused of robbing jeepney passengers. Supt. Sotero Ramos, city police chief, identified the suspects as Pio Taway, 22, Rolando Lagunoy, 18, Danilo Aruta, 19, and a 16-year-old boy. All four were residents of Santan Street in Barangay Fortuna, Marikina City, and had been involved in holdup robberies before, the police said. The four were arrested based on the complaints of three students. According to the police report, the suspects were arrested at about 9:30 p.m. on Monday after the victims went to the police to report that they had been robbed. Police said the jeepney victims were riding in was traveling on Ordóñez Street, Barangay Concepcion II when the suspects, armed with knives and a gun, declared the heist. Arresting officers recovered knives and a 9 mm toy gun from the suspects which they claimed were used in the robbery-holdup.

Kristine L. Alava

#### 8 persons nabbed for selling unregistered drugs

EIGHT persons were arrested recently by the National Bureau of Investigation for allegedly selling unregistered Chinese drugs worth P100,000. NBI Director Nestor Mantaring identified the suspects as Kathleen Yusooncho, Fernando Cheng and Anette Jacinto of Shuang Ying Chinese drugstore on Bustos Street, Sta. Cruz; Marieta Lumindas, Cheong Yet Wong, Wong Alexander of Century Care Cosmetics Collection on Rizal Avenue, Quiapo; and Anathalia de las Alas and Peter Lao of Min Seng Chinese drugstore on Ronquillo Street, Sta. Cruz. Aside from selling unregistered products, the NBI said that the three drugstores had no licenses to "operate as distributor and/or importer of any products under the Bureau of Food and Drug jurisdiction." The NBI-Special Task Force led by head agent Arnel Dalumpines conducted the surveillance and test buys and secured certifications from the BFAD that proved the unlawful sale and distribution of the unregistered Chinese products. The eight suspects were charged at the Department of Justice for violations of Sec. 4 of Republic Act No. 8203 (Special law on counterfeit drugs) and RA 3720 (Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act).

Allison W. Lopez

Republic of the Philippines  
**DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**  
National Capital Region  
D.Y. Int'l Bldg., 1650 San Marcelino  
cor General Malvar St., Malate, Manila

**NOTICE OF FILING OF APPLICATION/S  
FOR ALIEN EMPLOYMENT PERMIT/S (AEP/S)**

Notice is hereby given that the following companies/employers have filed with this Regional Office application/s for Alien Employment Permit/s:

Name and address of Company/Employer	Name of Foreign National/Citizenship	Position
PCA ENVIRO SOLUTION CORP U-309 Prestige Tower, Emerald Ave., Ortigas Ctr., Pasig City	Youn Seo Korean	Administrative and Finance Officer
PCA ENVIRO SOLUTION CORP U-309 Prestige Tower, Emerald Ave., Ortigas Ctr., Pasig City	Boksool Seo Korean	General Manager
UNITED PHILIPPINES DRILLING CO. INC. U-818 Pioneer Highlands South Condo., Pioneer cor. Madison Sts., Mandaluyong City	Benny Dingus Papua New Guinean	Driller Supervisor
UNITED PHILIPPINES DRILLING CO. INC. U-818 Pioneer Highlands South Condo., Pioneer cor. Madison Sts., Mandaluyong City	Felix Walter Papua New Guinean	Driller Supervisor
UNITED PHILIPPINES DRILLING CO. INC. U-818 Pioneer Highlands South Condo., Pioneer cor. Madison Sts., Mandaluyong City	Watson Daniel Dingus Papua New Guinean	Driller Supervisor
PIC N PAC MART INC. 1602 M. Adnacion St., Malate, Manila	Junian Hong Chinese	Marketing Researcher
KOREAN AIRLINES CO., LTD. 24 G/F LPL Plaza Leviste St., Salcido Village, Makati City	Hong Jin Korean	Regional Manager
CHINA STATE (PHILS.) CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING CORPORATION 311F Unit 3102 Orient Square Bldg., Emerald Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig City	Xiangyang Wang Chinese	Civil Engineer
1040 Algeciras St., Sampaloc, Manila	Xiao Jin Shi Chinese	Consultant
MC CONNELL DOWELL PHILIPPINES, INC. Suite 706 Richmond Corporate Centre, 1341 Commerce Ave. Extension, Alabang, Muntinlupa City	Colin George Jenner New Zealand	Country Manager
ANN TAYLOR SOURCING FAR EAST LTD. 8/F Sky Plaza, Cledan Square, 6788 Ayala Avenue, Makati City	Sunghwa Lee (wife of CHA) Korean	Merchandising Manager
U-102 Commerce Ave. Central Park #146 Amang Rodriguez Ave., Manggahan, Pasig City	Yang Bong Hyun	Subcom Manager
ICT MARKETING SERVICES OF ASIA PACIFIC PTE LTD. 1819 RBC Plaza Tower 2, 6819 Ayala Ave., Makati City	Stephen Blaine American	Group Vice President

If you have any information/objection to the above mentioned application/s please communicate with the Regional Director

**RAYMUNDO G. AGRAVANTE**  
RGC, Regional Director

(PD)-September 26, 2007

Zamboanga City Electric Cooperative, Inc.  
(ZAMCELCO)

**INVITATION TO BID**

The Zamboanga City Electric Cooperative, Inc. (ZAMCELCO) at Public, this city per require Suppliers to bid for the supply of the following electrical materials/equipment/items, to wit:

No	Quantity	Unit	Item Description
1	35	SETS	PSION HANDHELD COMPUTER ZMB RAM SERIAL BOTTOM TYPE COMPLETE ACCESSORIES CABLE, BATTERY ADAPTOR, ETC
2	4	SETS	PSION HANDHELD COMPUTER ZMB RAM SERIAL BOTTOM TYPE WITH MINI SERIAL PRINTER WITH COMPLETE ACCESSORIES CABLE, BATTERY ADAPTOR, ETC

NOTE: AGENCY PRICE P92,000.00/SET

WITHIN 12 MONTHS PERIOD AND PAYMENT STARTS JANUARY 2008

You may secure the Pre-qualification Requirements from the office of the Finance Department ZAMCELCO Complex in Public, this city anytime during office hours and submit the same upon completion of all requirements thereof.

Submission of the Pre-qualification Requirements shall not be later than 5:00 pm of September 25, 2007 and no documents appearing thereafter, shall be accepted thereafter. UPON PAYMENT OF A NON-REFUNDABLE FEE OF FIVE THOUSAND PESOS (P5,000.00) ONLY.

All applicants will be duly notified as to the results of the pre-qualification eligibility process. Only those who are pre-qualified will be allowed to participate in the bidding. A post-qualification may be conducted accordingly hereafter.

Bidding will be conducted on October 2, 2007.

Sealed bid in duplicate copies should be submitted to the Committee on Bids and Awards at the Office of the Finance Department at the above-mentioned address on or before 2:00 p.m. of October 2, 2007. Five percent (5%) Bidder's Bond is required as a matter of policy.

The right to reject any or all bids, to waive any formality therein, or to accept such bid as may be considered advantageous to the coop is hereby reserved as an absolute prerogative of ZAMCELCO.

(Sgd.) REINER R. RAMOS  
General Manager

(PD)-Sept. 25 & 26, 2007

Republic of the Philippines  
Department of Environment and Natural Resources  
**ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT BUREAU**  
EMB Building, DENR Compound, Visayas Ave., Diliman, Quezon City  
E-mail: emb@denr.gov.ph  
Web site: http://www.denr.gov.ph

**NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**

On the ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT ASSESSMENT (EIA) of the NICKEL MINING PROJECT OF THE CENTURY PEAK CORPORATION to be located at the Brgy. Panamaon, Loreto, Dinagat Province

Notice is hereby given to all parties who wish to give their opinion regarding the implementation of the proposed Nickel Mining Project of Century Peak Corporation to attend a Public Hearing on Oct. 12, 2007, 9:00 AM at the Brgy. Panamaon Hall, Loreto, Dinagat Province.

This Public Hearing is being conducted in connection with the review of the Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) of the aforementioned project by the Environmental Management Bureau (EMB) of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR).

All interested parties who wish to attend or participate in this Public Hearing should first register in person or by mail with the EMB at DENR Compound, Visayas Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City or Engr. Esperanza A. Sajul, Officer-in-charge of the EIAM Division or with the EMB Region XIII with Office address at 3rd Floor Gorme Bldg., Langihan Road, Butuan City, or at the public hearing itself.

Individual and/or organizations may give their opinion(s) in a concise position paper submitted to the EMB Central Office and/or Region XIII on or before Oct. 12, 2007.

For more details, please contact the EIA Division of EMB Central Office through For Mark Sacdag or Engr. Marivic Yao at telephone numbers 920-2240 to 42.

(PD)-Sept. 25 & 26, 2007



## WORLD BRIEFS

## Whatever, Musharraf will remain boss

ISLAMABAD, PAKISTAN—President Gen. Pervez Musharraf will stay on as Army chief if he is not reelected, a government lawyer said on Tuesday, as the Supreme Court prepared for a ruling that could decide the fate of his bid for another presidential term. Musharraf, a close US ally who seized power in a 1999 coup, has pledged to step down as military chief and restore civilian rule if lawmakers give him another five-year mandate in a ballot on Oct. 6. At a Supreme Court hearing, a judge asked Attorney General Malik Mohammed Qayyum what would happen if Musharraf was not reelected. Qayyum said Musharraf's position was that under the law, if "I am not elected, then I will remain chief of Army staff."

## PM urged to quit over cash gifts

DUBLIN, IRELAND—Prime Minister Bertie Ahern should resign over cash payments he admits receiving from businessmen, an Irish opposition leader declared on Tuesday. Labor Party leader Eamon Gilmore said Ahern's explanations for the secret payments he received in the mid-1990s were contradictory at odds with bank records and implausible. Ahern concluded four days of testimony to a corruption tribunal investigating ill-documented sources of more than euro100,000 (\$140,000) in cash that Ahern lodged in to newly opened bank accounts in 1994 and 1995. Ireland's parliament reconvenes on Wednesday to debate the issue.

## Russia, China find democracy difficult

WASHINGTON—Russia and China, regional powers trying to restore Cold War-size importance to their roles in the world, are having a difficult time leaving the path of authoritarian government, a Freedom House analysis says. The study describes Russia's procedures as "a model of governance that denies basic political rights and shuns democratic accountability." China, according to the analysis, has so far had a harder time mollifying a Chinese populace eager for more of the good things their open economy has brought. The findings are in the annual "Countries at the Crossroads" report, Freedom House's analysis and comparative data on 60 "critical, policy-relevant countries."

## Ex-president first to sing at new opera hall

BEIJING—Former Chinese President Jiang Zemin, a longtime opera buff, has become the first soloist to perform at the capital's new opera house, according to a Hong Kong newspaper. The retired political leader and amateur vocalist visited the National Grand Theater last week and sang parts of a Western opera and a Peking opera for theater staff. "Mr. Jiang was very happy and satisfied with the theater and sang a few songs during the visit," the South China Morning Post quoted an unidentified source as saying.

## Orangutan fights tourist for backpack

KUALA LUMPUR—An orangutan at a wildlife sanctuary fought with a French tourist for her backpack, leaving her bruised and scratched, an official said Tuesday. Odile Nordon, 24, was taking photographs of Delima, a female orangutan roaming free in Malaysia's Semenggoh Wildlife Center on Borneo island on Sunday, when the animal grabbed at the backpack. Nordon, who managed to keep her backpack, said she thought orangutans were "friendly, cuddly creatures." "It's a painful lesson to find out the truth," she said.

## Fukuda elected Japan premier

TOKYO—YASUO FUKUDA, A quiet compromiser who has promised to bring stability and moderation to Japan's tumultuous political scene, was elected prime minister by parliament on Tuesday.

The lower house of parliament voted for Fukuda, but then the upper house supported the top opposition leader, Ichiro Ozawa. After a conference committee meeting between the two chambers, the lower house officially declared Fukuda the winner.

The vote thrust Fukuda, 71, into the difficult job of battling calls for snap elections, negotiating with a resurgent opposition, and rebuilding the hobbled ruling Liberal Democratic Party left behind by his nationalist predecessor, Shinzo Abe.

"The situation surrounding the LDP is very severe, and we face difficulty in keeping the government under control without cooperation from all party members," Fukuda told reporters after the election.

Fukuda's Cabinet was to be an-

nounced later Tuesday.

Fukuda's first order of business will be winning passage of legislation extending Japan's naval mission in the Indian Ocean in support of US-led forces in Afghanistan. The opposition, which controls the upper house, has vowed to defeat it.

In the vote for prime minister, Fukuda garnered 338 ballots in the lower house, many more than the 239 needed for a majority. His closest competitor was Ozawa, the leader of the opposition Democratic Party of Japan, with 117 votes.

It was the first time since 1998 that the chambers had split in choosing a prime minister.

Fukuda, whose father Takeo Fukuda served as prime minister from 1976 to 1978, has pledged to keep Japan as a strong US ally in the fight against terrorism, improve relations with Asia, and address growing inequalities in the world's second-largest economy.

The lower house vote came hours after Abe, 53, emerged from a hospital—where he has



FUKUDA bows after his election as Japan's prime minister on Tuesday.

been since Sept. 13 after announcing he would quit—to dissolve his Cabinet and formally resign after only a year in office.

On Monday, Fukuda tapped the heads of three internal LDP factions that had supported him for top party posts, immediately triggering criticism from the opposition that he was rewarding allies with no regard for policy.

The opposition on Tuesday showed no signs of backing off its

intention to use its majority in the upper house to block the Afghan measure, despite Fukuda's vow to push for negotiations in search of a compromise.

Abe stunned the nation when he announced on Sept. 12 that he wanted to quit, and checked into a hospital the following day for unspecified stress-related abdominal complaints. He told reporters on Monday that he quit because of ailing health.

## Malaysia probes video on judicial graft

KUALA LUMPUR—THE MALAYSIAN government on Tuesday appointed an independent panel to investigate the authenticity of a video clip allegedly showing a prominent lawyer brokering the appointment of top judges.

The three-member panel, consisting of two former senior judges and a social activist, will begin work soon and is expected to finish its investigation

within weeks, Deputy Prime Minister Najib Razak told reporters.

The video clip, released last week by opposition leader Anwar Ibrahim, has triggered speculation about corruption and alleged abuse of power in the appointment of judges.

The decision to appoint the panel "was taken considering that the accusations and speculations made in connection with

the recording could raise doubts about the credibility and integrity of the country's judicial system," Najib said.

The panel will present its findings to the government, which will make them public.

Anwar showed the video to reporters, saying he obtained it from an anonymous source who secretly shot the clip at the lawyer's house in 2002.

The video shows the lawyer

talking on his mobile phone and identifying the person on the other end as a senior judge.

The lawyer allegedly talks about how he helped get the judge appointed to his current post and discusses plans to elevate him further with the help of a tycoon and a senior politician. A number of prominent judges are also named during the conversation.

## Utilizing Technology to Inspire and Bring Out the Best in People

When does one become a powerhouse? Is it when you have accumulated the most wealth among your contemporaries or is it when you have found the elixir of life that will keep you happy and youthful for the rest of your life? Ardy Roberto is one such person who is indeed a powerhouse in all senses of the word. He is a source of power, motivational force and inspiration to many people.

Ardy, together with his wife, Tingting, is the co-founder and Chief Encouragement Officer (CEO) of Salt & Light Ventures, Inc. They are the only learning event organizers to have won both local and international awards for the seminars and conferences that they have produced and marketed. Their most notable achievement includes a grand Anvil Award for putting together the 2004 John Maxwell Live! in Manila—the largest, most successful back-to-back leadership learning event ever produced in Philippine history with over 17,000 leaders in attendance. The latest achievement was being awarded "Most Inspiring Entrepreneur" award by Microsoft among the Entrepreneur Magazine batch of Top 10 Entrepreneurs of 2006. He is also the CEO of Inspira Leadership Consultancy Inc., the sole license holders of John Maxwell's and Zig Ziglar's training programs. Other than this, Ardy is an author, book publisher and column writer.

Ardy has discovered the rewards of being techno-savvy, which he considers an important part of being an innovative entrepreneur. "I find fulfillment and joy in creating new business ventures, and technology has always been a constant tool for adapting to the changes in the world of enterprise. Technology is a big part of my personal and business life. Without it, I guess I'd feel like an amputee. I use technology the minute I wake up. I check my schedule for the day and the week on my Outlook. My notes and long term goals and vision are also stored in my Outlook so that I can read it everyday."

He cites Microsoft Office PowerPoint 2007 a very useful tool in teaching and empowering others. "I've conducted seminars for NGOs on how to use integrated marketing to propel a successful fund-raiser and my presentation helped them a lot in understanding the concepts involved. I like the way concepts come alive with PowerPoint. It makes communicating and learning easier and more interactive."

Our facilitators and speakers all use PowerPoint 2007 to present their concepts and principles at our seminars.

The 2007 Office system is the latest line of productivity suites from Microsoft. It features a redesigned user interface (UI) that makes it easier for people to get better results faster. It enables users to get tasks done effectively through its enhanced search, mobility and collaboration features.

Ferdie Macatangay, Product Manager for Information Worker, Microsoft Philippines says, "The 2007 Microsoft Office system is designed to make things more organized, especially for professionals like Ardy who handle volumes and volumes of important data. The rich collaboration features allow real-time editing and communicating among people within the same network."

The new user interface (UI) features of Office 2007 help organize and more effectively present application tools and capabilities. As a result, users find it easier to quickly discover and use more of the capabilities that Microsoft Office applications offer, enabling them to produce quality work more efficiently. Macatangay shares, "This will allow the user to get better results in just one or two clicks. We have shortened the process for a more productive computing experience."

For Ardy, the value of technology lies in the features that contribute to a person's productivity. "As the CEO of companies that are heavy on organizing and promoting seminars, training events and conferences, PowerPoint is a major component of our presentations. Technology, most especially, speeds up work and shortens the distance between people."

"I love my job, because it allows me to inspire and bring out the best in individuals and organizations. With technology, I have spent less time doing my documents and have more time to enjoy my work," said Ardy.

Ardy Roberto is part of the Microsoft Office Icons campaign, a project which pools together a group of individuals who have made their mark in their respective fields, inspired others to do better, and successfully integrated technology as a vital part of their lifestyle. The Microsoft Office Icons serve as examples of how an individual can be empowered or how one can empower others with the use of technology.

"As an entrepreneur, technology is in many ways an asset. It allows me to become more flexible, productive and efficient all at the same time. I've managed to achieve a lot with technology as part of the process of brainstorming about a particular conference, coordinating logistics, communicating with invited speakers, among other things and I plan to do more and raise the bar in inspiring and bringing out the best in people with the help of technology," enthused Ardy.



Ardy Roberto considers technology as an essential tool in becoming an innovative entrepreneur.

**Windows**

Buying genuine Windows has never been more rewarding.

**Real Windows**

Look for this sticker when you buy a PC, and you can be assured that you're getting real Windows.

**Real Value**

Get a free shirt and up to P 30,000 worth of discounts with every purchase

Get a free Canon Selphy Photo Printer when you purchase an O2 Xda Sleek or O2 Xda Zinc.

Enjoy up to 15% off on HP Officejet J5780 All-in-One and HP Photosmart Printer D7160.

Purchase a limited Wacom Graphire4 4x5 tablet at 10% off.

Enjoy 20% off TCL's video & still camcorders model no. DV-007 & DV-009.

1. Free one week membership worth P2,500  
2. Free joining fee worth P10,000 for a Gold Elite Membership. Monthly dues are not included.  
3. Free limited one-year exclusive membership (144 visits, one club only) worth P15,500 with every purchase of Prepaid One Year Elite Membership at P33,000.

Get a 20% discount on every purchase worth P1,000

Get a free issue of Reader's Digest plus 20% off on your one-year subscription. In addition, you also get an exclusive gift.

**Real Easy!**

Just log on to <http://nowpossible.ph/realwindows> and follow the simple steps

Discount vouchers can be claimed online starting October 6, 2007

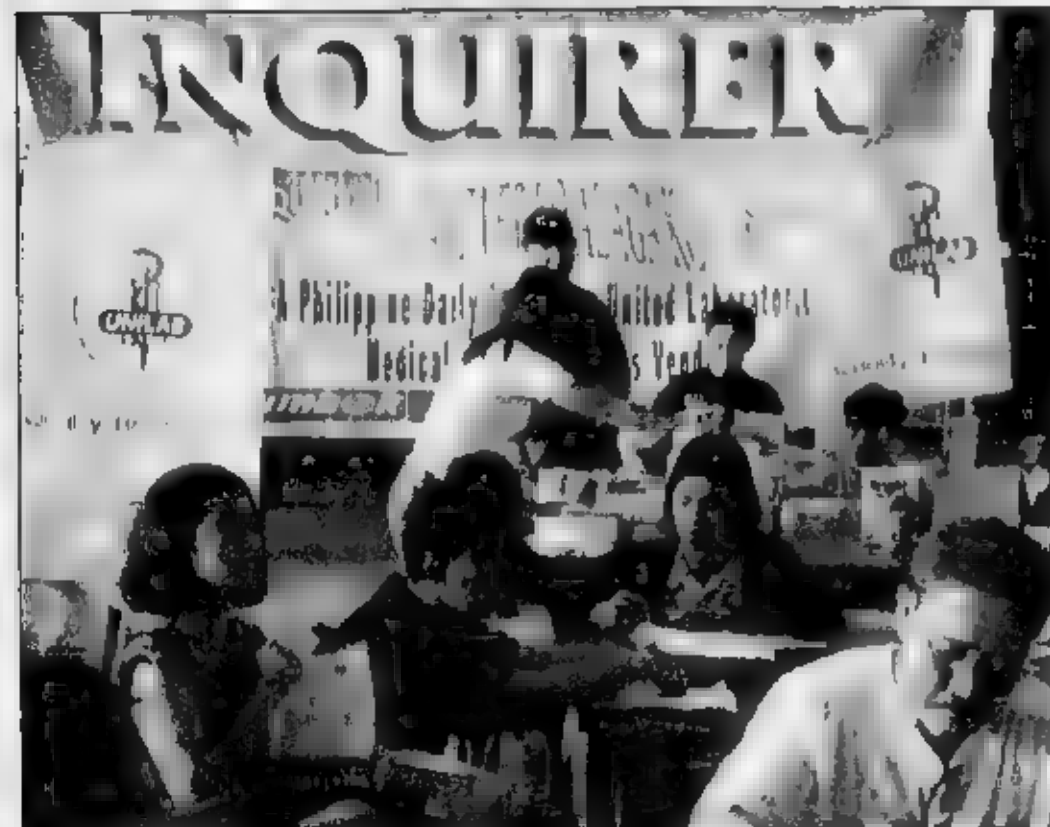
**Microsoft**



# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

## Schwarzenegger, Gore star at UN summit



### INQUIRER MEDICAL MISSION IN BAGUIO

The first Newsboy Medical Mission of Philippine Daily Inquirer (PDI) and United Laboratories Inc. (UNILAB) was launched in Maharlika Hall along Session Road in Baguio City on September 14. A total of 138 newsvendors and 35 immediate family members were catered with the help of volunteer doctors, nurses and Baguio newspaper dealers, Navano and Castro Families.



GOVERNOR Arnold Schwarzenegger of California

UNITED NATIONS—ARNOLD SCHWARZENEGGER and Al Gore, Republican and Democrat, shared the world spotlight to press for climate action, adding a touch of star quality to the staid proceedings of a UN summit.

The two headliners, the California governor and the former US vice president, also highlighted by their presence the absence of US President George W. Bush from the eight hours of high-level speechmaking on Monday on what to do about global warming.

Bush, who did take part later in a small, private UN dinner with key players on climate, rejects the idea of international treaty obligations to reduce emissions of carbon dioxide and other "greenhouse gases" blamed for global warming—an idea central to UN climate negotiations.

Fellow Republican Schwarzenegger, on the other hand, has taken the lead on introducing emissions caps at the US state level, signing legislation mandating such reductions in California.

"One responsibility we all have is action. Action, action, action," the former Hollywood action star said as he helped open the summit, winning warm applause from the assembled presidents and premiers.

The Democrat Gore—a Hollywood figure himself as the lead in the Oscar-winning climate documentary "An Inconvenient

Truth"—took his turn at a summit luncheon, where he cited a lengthening list of global warming's impacts, from the shrinking Arctic ice cap to disappearing lakes in Africa.

"The need to act is now," Gore told delegates to the one-day summit, which drew more than 80 world leaders. "We need a mandate at Bali."

He was referring the annual UN climate treaty conference, scheduled for December in Bali, Indonesia, where the Europeans and others hope to initiate talks for an emissions-reduction agreement to succeed the Kyoto Protocol in 2012.

The 175-nation Kyoto pact, which Washington rejects, requires 36 industrial nations to reduce the heat-trapping gases emitted by power plants and other industrial, agricultural and transportation sources. The 1997 agreement set relatively small target reductions averaging 5 percent below 1990 levels by 2012.

The advocates of emissions caps say a breakthrough is needed at Bali to ensure an uninterrupted transition from the Kyoto deal to a new, deeper-cutting regime. AP



# Globe

## Student Advertising Congress

SEPTEMBER 27-28, 2007 - AFP THEATRE, CAMP AGUINALDO

### Day 1 - September 27

- 10:15 - 10:30 Keynote Speaker
- 10:30 - 10:40 Welcome Address
- 10:40 - 11:45 How to take the Ads to the Professional Level
- 1:10 - 1:30 Winning the battle from the heart through Values Advertising
- 1:30 - 3:00 Saan ang Asset Mo sa Advertising? Advertising PR/Events Publication TV Network Radio Network
- 3:00 - 3:30 Moderator
- 3:30 - 4:00 Globe's Advocacy for the Youth Changing Landscapes In Advertising
- 4:00 - 5:00 The Director's Eye on Targeting the Youth
- 5:00 - 5:30 Creative Options for Advertisers on a Leading News Website

Andrei Khan, Adboard Chairman  
Jimmy Santiago, Managing Director, TBWA/SM & P  
Cid P. Reyes, VP Corp. Comm. Director, Ace Saatchi and Saatchi

Dinky Villanueva, Former Adboard Chairman and PANA President

Melvin Mangada, Managing Partner, TBWA/SM & P  
Roni Tapia Merk, Merk Media, Pres. Intl. Assoc. of Bus. Corresp.  
Poch Bermudez, President, Hinge/Inquirer  
Robert Labayan, Senior VP for Creative, ABS-CBN  
Andrew Santiago, Station Manager, Magic 89.9  
Rey Langit, KBP Chairman, Manila Chapter  
Ms. Twink Macaraig, ANC Network  
Mike Aldrich Wage, Strategy and Business Support, Globe Telecom  
Cynthia Dayco, Editor-in-Chief, Adobo Magazine

Socky Fernandez, Comm. Director, Brw Productions

Mon Lizardo, VP-Sales and Linkages, Inquirer.net

### Day 2 - September 28

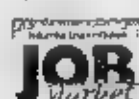
- 8:30 - 10:30 Creative Explosives in the Academia
- 10:30 - 11:30 Creative Ads By the Youth For the Youth Kung Kaya Namin, Keri Nyo To, Labani
- 11:30 - 12:00 Advertising Opportunities in Online Gaming
- 1:00 - 5:00 "Me ARAW ka din" Awards and Recognition

Dong Fajardo, Aris Estralla, Jun Alcantara  
Randy Vitales, Winner Bookcamp USA  
Mignon Wilhelma Tobias, Copywriter, Leo Burnett  
Young Creative Silver Winner Cannes Festival, France  
Tess C. Tatad, Business Development Manager, IP e-games

For more information call: (02) 796-3413 / 0906-5003885.

Send email to [studentadcongress@yahoo.com.ph](mailto:studentadcongress@yahoo.com.ph). Log on to [www.studentadcongress.org](http://www.studentadcongress.org)

#### Sponsors:



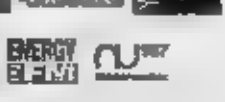
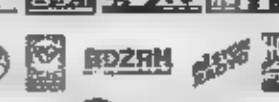
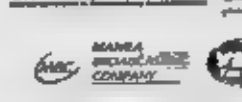
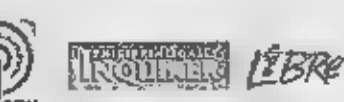
NEGROS NAVIGATION

ARRIVET COMMERCIAL PRESS

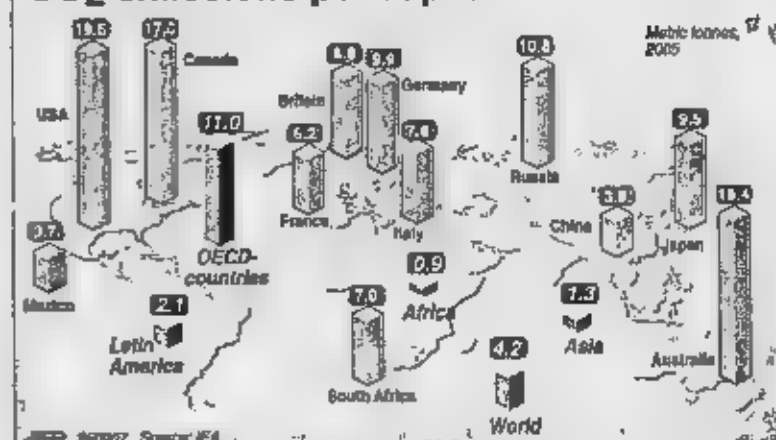
Grabaho.com

Microsoft

#### Media Partners:



### CO2 emissions per capita



GRAPHIC shows carbon emissions of selected countries and regions. European countries at the UN summit have set a target halving emissions by 2050.

## Foundation awards 24 'genius grants'

CHICAGO—A WOMAN WHO helps students go to college with their "posse," a psychiatrist who treats combat veterans and a museum director on Alaska's Kodiak Island are among the 24 winners of this year's MacArthur Foundation "genius grants."

The \$500,000 fellowships were announced Tuesday by the Chicago-based John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation. Recipients can use the money however they wish.

"It's an incredible gift," said Deborah Bial, 42, founder and president of the Posse Foundation, which helps form social networks that college students can turn to for support. "It will change my life and I hope it will change Posse's life."

Bial was working with New York City public school students in a leadership program when one of the program's alumni tried to explain to her why he struggled after high school. "He said, 'I never would have dropped out of college if I had my posse with me,'" she said.

The conversation inspired Bial, then 23, to create the program

that identifies promising teenagers from urban environments and gets them pre-college training in small groups with other students—their "posse"—destined for the same school.

Since then, the New York-based foundation has placed nearly 2,000 students from six cities at 28 colleges. They graduate at a rate of more than 90 percent.

"I feel like the luckiest person in the world because I love what I do," Bial said. "It was serendipity—I was in the right place at the right time with a kid who had a good idea."

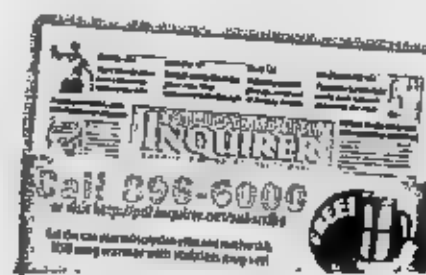
Since 1981, the MacArthur Foundation has named 756 fellows, recommended to the foundation's board by a 12-member selection committee.

Other winners of this year's fellowships include a blues musician, a painter, a playwright, an inventor, a medieval historian, a forensic anthropologist who investigates human rights violations, a biomedical scientist studying how to temporarily reduce metabolism and a spider silk biologist researching new synthetic materials. AP



Obviously, how people read you is based on what newspaper you read.

Subscribe to the country's most read newspaper.









# Eagles dying to live, play another game

**GAME THURSDAY (Araneta Coliseum)**  
3 p.m.—La Salle vs Ateneo

By Jasmine W. Payo

**EVEN IF ANOTHER TOUGH** stretch lies ahead for the Ateneo Blue Eagles, their payback triumph over the defending champions has greatly lifted their mood.

And it's this winning disposition Ateneo hopes to carry into its second straight do-or-die UAAP semifinal battle against blood rival De La Salle.

"You have to remember that when we played La Salle the last time, we were coming from that disastrous game against NU," said Ateneo coach Norman Black.

"We were a bit down as far as energy is concerned. It's a little bit different now. We probably won over one of the best teams in the league which is UST, so we have a little more confidence, a little more momentum."

But Black noted that overcoming last season's heartache against the Tigers with a 69-64 knockout win is one thing. Beating the Green Archers twice, however, is another.

It was just over a week ago when the Eagles yielded the No. 2 spot to the Archers in a playoff match, thus blowing a chance to claim the twice-to-beat bonus in the final phase of the stepladder semifinals.

"We have a hard, long road to go," Black said during the PSA Forum yesterday at Shakey's UN

Avenue.

"UST was just the first step. Getting past La Salle in two games, I mean if we accomplish it, it will be a great feat. Even I have to admit it's going to be very difficult."

And the Archers can swiftly end the Eagles' season with another heartbreak. Just one triumph will propel the Archers to the best-of-three Finals opposite the unbeaten University of the East.

"They might have the momentum after that big win versus UST, but we have the twice-to-beat, that's a big advantage for us," said La Salle assistant coach Joey Sta. Maria.

The Eagles won twice in three showdowns against the Archers this season. No team though, has won by more than three points.

"The first three games were very close; could have gone either way," said Sta. Maria.

"It's very unpredictable. You never know who's going to do well."

**EXPECT** a bruising encounter—like this hard foul from La Salle's PJ Wakham (right) on Ateneo's Zion Laterre—when the Archers and Eagles duel in a semifinal battle tomorrow between the two archrivals.

## Ateneo vs La Salle: A rivalry heard, literally, around the world

By Jasmine W. Payo

**THE FIERCE FEUD BETWEEN THE** Ateneo Blue Eagles and the La Salle Green Archers recently hit the sports pages of The New York Times in "A nation's passion lives in a rivalry of Green vs Blue," a feature story written by Raphael Bartholomew.

"The question of which institution provides a superior education is a toss-up; the de breakers take place on the basketball court," writes Bartholomew.

It's the only sports event, he says, that gathers "senators, foreign diplomats, cabinet ministers, a smattering of Forbes's 40 richest Filipinos, movie stars and enough professional basketball players to play five-on-five."

And he quotes La Salle coach Franz Pumaren: "The janitors in Araneta always say, 'If there's an Ateneo-La Salle game, once everybody's out of the coliseum, it still smells good because of all the socialites watching.'"

Bartholomew says the "rivalry has loosened the bond of friendship" between Pumaren and Ateneo coach Norman Black.

Quoting Black: "If you're part of the rivalry, you just don't like each other. Franz played for me and he was my assistant coach, but that has little bearing on what's happening right now."

And it amuses University of the East coach Dindo Pumaren how his Warriors, who just completed a rare 14-0 sweep in the elimination round of the UAAP men's competition, have been forgotten in the light of the rivalry.

"Even if both schools are in the cellar, every game will always be like a championship," he said. "It's school pride. It's all about passion. Their games are just different, their rivalry is different."

## PBA adopts new rules for coming season Recovering...

From page A15

By Musong R. Castillo

**MACAU—ANYTHING FOR THE FANS**

The PBA board unanimously agreed to implement new rules that will, it hopes, make the games faster, scores higher and the action more exciting.

New chair Tony Chua, after presiding over his first board meeting held at the majestic, 2,000-room Venetian Hotel here, told a handful of scribes in this gambling mecca that the new rules will be in effect at the start of the 33rd season on Oct. 14.

From 22 feet, the three-point line will be shortened to 20. The shaded area will now be

trapezoidal in shape from rectangular and a certain form of hand-checking will not be allowed for more physical play.

"These rules changes are being made to give way to the clamor of our fans, who want fast-paced, thrilling action," said Chua, who was joined in the trip by Ely Capacio of San Miguel, Robert Non of Ginebra, Lito Alvarez of Air21, Joaqui Trillo of Alaska, Mamerto Mondragon of Welcoat, Purefoods' Rene Pardo and ex-chair Ricky Vargas of Talk 'N Text.

Only Sta. Lucia's Buddy Encarnado, who is in Boston in the United States, and JB Baylon of Coca-Cola, who has a prior commitment, were not in the meeting.

Another new rule calls for a team to go into

penalty if it commits two fouls inside the last two minutes of each quarter. Fouls of teams in the fourth quarter will also be carried over into overtime.

The "hand-check" rule is not a revival of the old "no-harm-no-foul" rule devised during Tommy Manotoc's reign as deputy commissioner in the mid-1980s, but instead, it will be implemented to put more physicality into the games.

"It will be called a foul once the progress of the offensive player is impeded," Chua explained. "We want the games to be a little more physical and we want to let the players play and the games to be decided on their (players') merits."

NBN 4, which covered the games in the last year of the late Jun Bernardino's term as commissioner and Viva-Vintage, which preceded Viva, owes the league a huge part of that amount.

NBN 4, which initially had a three-year contract to cover the games, saw its contract terminated in the final year because of its growing debt. It got the deal on the strength of a Letter of Guarantee from a rural bank which Ricky Vargas of Talk 'N Text opposed since the start.

"Those debts almost brought us to our knees," said Vargas, who was the chair last year. "And now that bank does not even want to talk to us."

But other than suing NBN 4, the PBA will have a lot of things to consider since the government network is bleeding, to say the least. There were reports that the salaries of some of its talents are delayed for at least three months.

The PBA is hoping to build its own arena on a prime lot in Quezon City which will cost the league at least a billion to acquire.

### PRESIDENTS CUP

## Int'l squad roster impresses Tiger

**MONTREAL—TIGER WOODS SEES AN** impressive International squad poised for the Presidents Cup but likes the chance his US team can retain the trophy with a fun but focused atmosphere inspired by captain Jack Nicklaus.

Both teams arrived Monday in Canada ahead of the seventh edition of the match-play event between American and non-European sides at Royal Montreal Golf Club, with the US squad owning a 4-1-1 edge in the rivalry.

South Africa's Ernie Els, Australian Adam Scott and South Korean KJ Choi lead an International lineup with nine of the top 18 players in the world.

"If you look on the international side, I think that everyone will be the first to admit that's probably the best lineup there is, including US or European Ryder Cup teams," Woods said in a conference call Monday.

"To be on the international team, you have to basically be in the top 20 in the world to make the squad. That's pretty formidable."

As part of golf's global growth, the next Presidents Cups will be staged in new



**WOODS:** Formidable international team. AP

venues—San Francisco in 2009 and Australia in 2011, returning to the only nation where the Internationals won by 20 1/2-11 1/2 in 1998.

Asked about spreading the event to new ar-

enas, Woods made a backhanded slap at that lone Internationals' victory, noting how US players were off form by having to make the trip Down Under in December.

"Any time you get to move this event, move it around, I think it helps the event. It helps grow what we're trying to grow," Woods said.

"The only exception was probably in '98 when some of the guys had taken their time off and really hadn't been as prepared as they needed to be for the event."

"But every other year since, I think the guys have been very focused, have always wanted to win."

Woods, whose 61 PGA titles include 13 majors, cited the influence of Nicklaus, the man whose record 18 majors Woods wants to break, in keeping the US focused but also enjoying the event and each other.

"Jack has traditionally just let us play. He gets out of the way. He says go prepare how you normally prepare for an event," Woods said. "It has been more hands-off than anything else. When he does speak, though, everyone listens." **AP**

## Williams makes Korea Open second round

**SEOUL, SOUTH KOREA—TOP** seeded Venus Williams strolled into the second round of the Korea Open on Tuesday, defeating American qualifier Abigail Spears, 6-2, 6-3.

Despite warm conditions at Seoul's Olympic Park tennis arena, Williams barely broke a sweat as she used her powerful serve to dominate the match. Spears, with her right arm heav-

ily strapped, failed to win a single point from Williams' first serve in the opening set.

The second set continued in a similar vein. World No. 9 Williams broke again in the opening game and held off a late rally from Spears to complete a comfortable win.

In other first round matches, defending champion No. 5 Elena Danilidou of Greece won a hard-

fought match against Denmark's Caroline Wozniacki, 6-4, 6-4. Martina Muller of Germany eased past local hope Han Sung-hee, 6-1, 6-0. American Ashla Rolle made short work of Britain's Anne Keothavong, 6-1, 6-1, and Frenchwoman Mathilde Johansson defeated Junri Namigata of Japan, 7-5, 6-2.

Thailand's Tamarine Tanasugarn rallied from a set down

to eliminate Casey Dellacqua of Australia, 1-6, 6-3, 6-2, and Meng Yuan of China defeated New Zealand's Marna Brakovic, 6-4, 6-4.

Williams, who won her sixth Grand Slam at Wimbledon this year, returned to the top 10 in the WTA world rankings for the first time since April 2006 after reaching the US Open semifinals earlier this month. **AP**

### SPORTSWATCH



**CHAMPS:** Francisco Thador Hele, Jr. (right), provincial government department head of Iloilo receives the trophy for the overall championship in the recent Philippine Olympic Festival from Philippine Olympic Committee chair Robert Avantajado (center). Iloilo won the trophy after amassing 72 gold, 84 silver and 70 bronze medals.

### LGBA series continues

**CHAMPIONSHIP FIGHTS IN THE** LUZON GAMECOCK BREEDERS ASSOCIATION (LGBA) 7-stag derby continue today at San Juan Coliseum beginning at 10 a.m. with 118 encounters lined up. The initial batch of finalists saw action last Monday at Araneta Coliseum. The entries of Honey Yu and Dong Chung, Jun Marasigan and William Yap, Cano Raya and Boy Tuazon posted identical 6-1 (win-loss) slates each to lead the series. An impressive field of 189 entries took part in the first leg, and with two more legs remaining, the total number of entries may reach 500, said LGBA president Rene "Boy" Diaz. For additional info, please call 7255369 and 7255563.

<p><b>Race 1</b>—(Or/Tri)—Music Quest (2), Lord Of The Ring (5), Trouble Master (1), Vinta's Pride (3)</p> <p><b>Race 2</b>—(Penta/Or/Tri)—Pavorofinmonth/Gung Ho (7), Sweet Talk (3), Starsky And Hutch (5), Love This Game (1), Bunko Perisula (2)</p> <p><b>Race 3</b>—(Or/Tri)—American Inggo (5), Golden Harry (5), Noble Scholar (1), Amazing Pace (7)</p> <p><b>Race 4</b>—(Or/Tri)—Joletsky (6), Charot Of Fira (2), Lady Jose (7), Armistice (3)</p>	<p><b>Race 5</b>—(Or/Tri)—Wind Shore Lady (4), Prussian Gunner (5), Be Faithful (6), Tucker Pride (2)</p> <p><b>Race 6</b>—(Penta/Or/Tri)—Henry O'Eight (3), Dynamic (7), Court House (5)</p> <p><b>Race 7</b>—(Or/Tri)—Worth Jr White (1), Shifty (7), Best Hand (4), Princess Sophia (2)</p> <p><b>Race 8</b>—(Super Or/Tri)—Speed Admiral (10), Carmelita (1), Angle Red (7), Silent Witness (3), Whilly Nilly (9), Romanticist (2)</p>
---	--



# Bata, Django take on Scots in World Cup pool defense

EFREN "BATA" REYES AND FRANCISCO "DJANGO" BUSTAMANTE open defense of their PartyPoker.net World Cup Pool title against the Scottish pair of Michael Valentine and Pat Holtz Tuesday at the Outland nightclub in Rotterdam, Holland.

The RP-Scotland duel is the fourth of six matches scheduled on the opening day of the \$250,000 scotch doubles tournament featuring crack two-man squads from 31 countries.

It will be Croatia against Russia in the first match followed by China versus South Africa and Japan against Spain. France versus Italy will be the day's fifth

match with the Holland A-Indonesia duel capping the day's program.

The initial knockout play lasting up to Thursday is a race to eight, winner-break format.

Reyes and Bustamante, playing under the banner of Puyat Sports, clinched the inaugural trophy last August when they beat Team America spearheaded by Rodney "Rocket" Morris and Earl "The Pearl" Strickland in the final at the Newport Center, Newport, Wales in front of a large partisan crowd.

Morris has tapped former US Open winner Corey Deuel as partner this

time. Although not as famous as the Filipinos, the Scots are no pushovers.

The Larkhall, Scotland native Holtz is the reigning Scottish 9-Ball Champion and reached the last 16 in the last World Pool Championship. An Irish 9-Ball Masters Champion, he has three Scottish Tour wins and was semifinalist at the 2007 World Pool Masters.

Valentine, from Grangemouth, Scotland is a former UK pool winner.

Holtz and Valentine, who idolizes Reyes, lost 9-5 in the first round last year to the Holland pair of Niels Feijen and Nick van Den Berg.

If the Filipinos win, they will face in

the second round, the survivor of the Russia-Croatia duel.

Playing for Russia are Konstantin Stepanov and Russian Chunakhov while Croatia is represented by Philipp Stojanovic and Ivica Putnik.

The Wednesday pairings include Australia-Austria, India-Canada and Vietnam-Korea.

Marlon Bernardino, Contributor



REYES (left) and Bustamante.

## PBL holds rookie camp

A TOTAL OF 104 ASPIRANTS are expected to show up and display their stuff today when the Philippine Basketball League (PBL) holds its Rookie Camp at The Arena in San Juan.

UAAP and NCAA stars, led by Jervy Cruz of University of Santo Tomas, and several other foreign-based players, among them Richard Cole of Cypress College and Amir Mazarei of University of Redlands, are among those who have confirmed their participation in the rookie camp which starts at 9 a.m.

Gabe Norwood, the 6-foot-5 former George Mason University starter in the US NCAA, has also made himself available for the rookie draft slated Friday but he's not expected to attend the camp.

## Ex-cabbie earns slot to world darts tilt

DAVAO CITY'S JOJO BARELLANO beat eight other hopefuls for a slot to the World Darts Championship set later this year in England.

The 42-year-old former cab driver will be joined by other qualifiers from India, Russia, Japan, China, New Zealand, a Dutch wildcard entry and an Eastern European country to be named by the organizing Professional Darts Corporation. Barellano, who earned an outright finals slot after topping the preliminary round, beat Orlan Bernardino in the best-of-three finals.

"I did not allow myself to be pressured," said Barellano, who pocketed P24,000.

Tito Soncuya, NDFP president said the event was backed by Robson Spectra, Questor, Festival Supermall, Solar Sports and media partners Inquirer and Tumbok.

## THE 24/7 CARENS

**KIA CARENIS**  
with CRDi DIESEL ENGINE\*

**FOR EVERY TASK.  
FOR EVERY JOB.  
EVERY DAY.**

SUNDAY

MONDAY

TUESDAY

WEDNESDAY

THURSDAY

FRIDAY

SATURDAY

\*NEW AVAILABLE IN NANO LINE VARIANTS

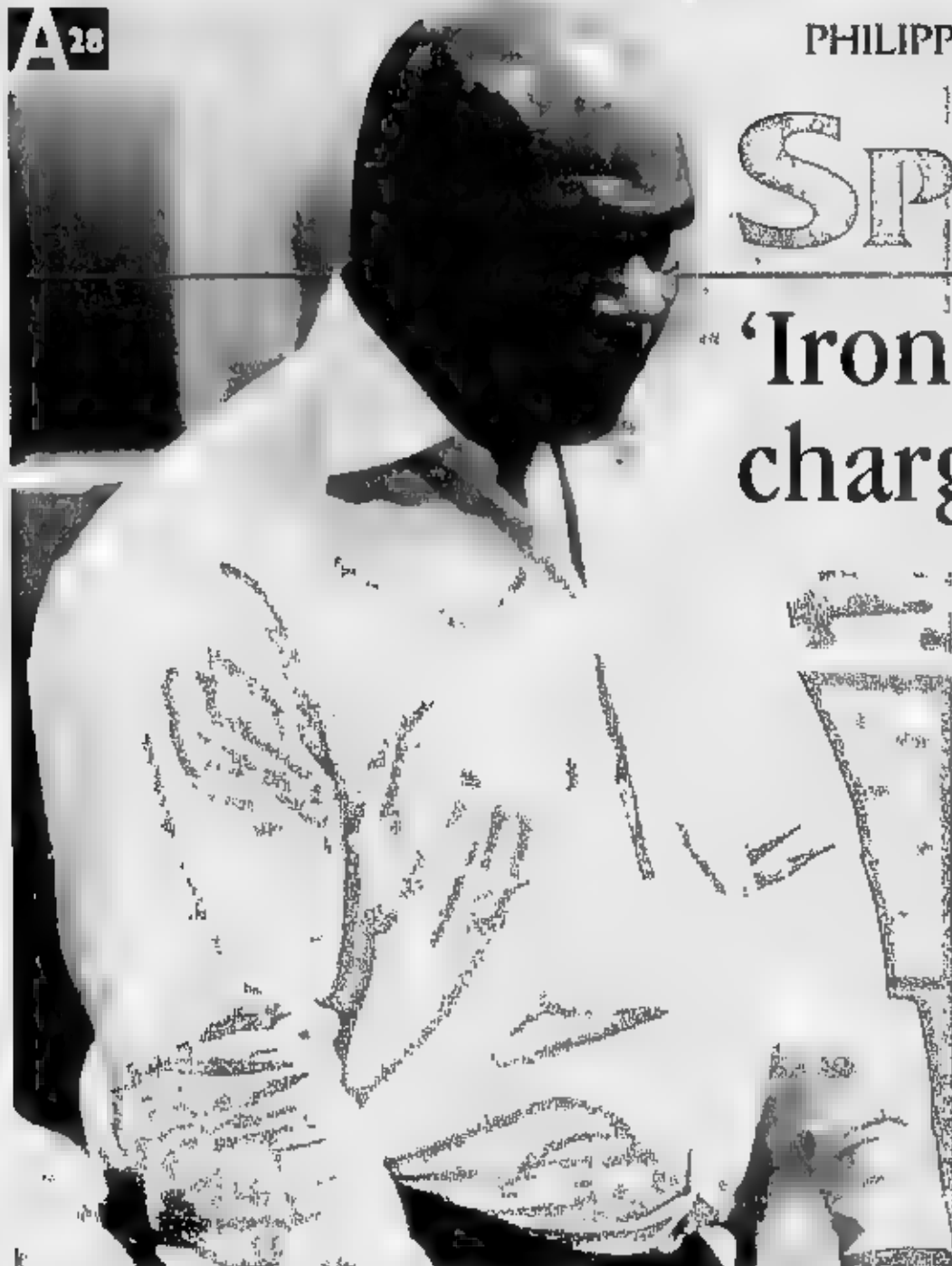
**KIA AUTHORIZED DEALERS / SALES OUTLETS**

411-1253-PASAY Tel. 852-1552 to 58-OLIMPIC AVENUE Tel. 554-7872-GRAND Tel. 497-8400-CUBAO Tel. 421-1719-NOVALICHES Tel. 453-6862-ANTIPOL Tel. 695-1457-BIRONDO Tel. 256-2337 to 36-LIDS Tel. 766-0665-MANDALUYONG Tel. 531-4831 to 35-NEW MANILA Tel. 722-0332 to 34-MANILA BAY Tel. 556-1494-95-QUEZON AVE. Tel. 743-6393-MAGATI Tel. 815-1178-TAYDAY Tel. 688-1723-SUCAT Tel. 820-1542-LUZON BATANGAS Tel. (043)778-4214 to 15-STA. ROSA Tel. (049)544-0387-DASMARINAS Tel. (046)416-1242-BULACAN Tel. (044)882-0273-PAMPANGA Tel. (045)861-1485 to 85-PANGASHAN Tel. (075)517-3988-PALAYAN Tel. (084)433-4983-CARANATUAN Tel. (044)800-5232-LEGASPI Tel. (052)481-1533 VISAYAS CDOLO Tel. (033)328-2222-BACOLOD Tel. (034)434-6079-CEBU CITY Tel. (032)223-1385-MANDAUE CITY Tel. (032)344-3815-BONOL Tel. (088)501-0119-DUMAGUETE Tel. (035)419-8388-ORMOG Tel. (053)561-6441-TACLOBAN Tel. (053)523-3413-SAN CARLOS CITY Tel. (034)728-4536-MINDANAO BUTUAN Tel. (085)815-2685-OZAMIZ Tel. (0928)233-7431-ZAMBOANGA Tel. (082)983-0789-LIGAN Tel. (083)221-0574-CAGAYAN DE ORO Tel. (088)856-3557-DAVAO Tel. (082)234-0057 to 58-GENERAL SANTOS CITY Tel. (083)302-8888-DIPOLOG Tel. (0818)8067000



## SPORTS

# 'Iron Mike' pleads guilty to drug charges, faces prison term anew



TROUBLE seems to stalk Mike Tyson, who pleads guilty to taking cocaine.

MESA, ARIZONA—FORMER HEAVY weight boxing champion Mike Tyson pleaded guilty Monday to charges of drug possession and driving under the influence stemming from a traffic stop last year as he was leaving a nightclub.

Tyson quietly acknowledged to a judge that he had cocaine and was impaired when he was stopped for driving erratically in the Phoenix suburb of Scottsdale on Dec. 29.

He pleaded guilty to a single felony count of cocaine possession and a misdemeanor DUI count and faces up to four years and three months in prison when he is sentenced Nov. 19. A felony charge of possession of drug paraphernalia and a second misdemeanor DUI charge were dropped as part of a plea agreement.

## Clean and sober

Defense lawyer David Chesnoff said Tyson has been clean and sober for eight months.

"It's obvious this was a crime he was committing against himself," Chesnoff said.

## Cocaine in pockets

Police stopped Tyson after the boxer had spent the evening at Scottsdale's Pussycat Lounge. An officer said he saw Tyson wiping a white substance off the dashboard of his black BMW, and that his speech was slurred. Authorities said they found bags of cocaine in Tyson's pocket and in his car.

Tyson told officers later that he used cocaine "whenever I can get my hands on it," and that he preferred to smoke it in Marlboro cigarettes with the tobacco pulled out, according to court documents. He also told police that he used marijuana that day and was taking the antidepressant drug Zoloft, the documents state.

Since his arrest, Tyson checked himself into an inpatient treatment program for what his lawyer

called "various addictions."

County Attorney Andrew Thomas said Tyson should be put in prison, noting that Tyson was convicted of rape in the midwestern state of Indiana in 1992 and pleaded no contest to misdemeanor assault charges in the state of Maryland in 1999.

## Repeat offender

"Mike Tyson is a repeat offender with a violent past," Thomas said. "I believe only a prison sentence will send the right message and properly protect the public."

In 1986, Tyson became the youngest heavyweight champion in history when, at 20, he knocked out Trevor Berbick. He lost his title four years later when he was knocked out by James "Buster" Douglas. By 1997, Tyson's career hit a low point when he bit Evander Holyfield's ear during a fight.

Tyson, 41, recently had been trying to revive his career with a series of boxing exhibitions. **AP**

## P18.4-M WAR CHEST

# MVP boosts boxing's Olympic gold drive

By Dennis U. Eroa  
Libre Sports Editor

TWO MANNY'S MET YESTERDAY AND the result was, pardon the pun, lots of money.

PLDT-Smart chair Manny V. Pangilinan and Amateur Boxing Association of the Philippines president Manny T. Lopez signed a landmark agreement which is expected to fuel the country's drive for its first Olympic gold.

The memorandum of agreement provides an P18.4-million war chest for members of the national training pool for men's and women's.

There are currently 36 men and 12 women in the national training pool based at the Teachers Camp in Baguio City and the Rizal Memorial Sports Complex in Malate.

The small but select crowd at the Ramon Cojuangco building in Makati Avenue burst in applause as Pangilinan said that the amount

should result in 18 gold medals.

"We felt this is an obligation to support the quest for the country's first Olympic gold," said Pangilinan, who is now dubbed as the new godfather of boxing.

"This is the first time that we supported boxing and we will never waver. The immediate goal is Beijing, but there's also 2012 London," he added.

Metro Pacific's Dennis Lucido, Abap secretary general Roger Fortaleza and treasurer Ruben Roque witnessed the signing.

Before his entry into boxing, Pangilinan, known in the business and sport circles as



MANGILINAN

MVP had also funded basketball and badminton programs. He is the current president of the Samahang Basketbol ng Pilipinas.

PLDT-Smart is also backing taekwondo's Olympic drive. Taekwondo and boxing have always been regarded as the country's brightest hopes for an Olympic gold.

Boxing has two Olympic silver medals courtesy of Anthony Vilanueva in 1964 (Tokyo) and Mansueto "Onyok" Velasco in 1996 (Atlanta).

Lopez admitted that before the entry of PLDT-Smart, amateur boxing has been thrusting for sponsors.

"Fortunately, MVP came to the rescue of our program," Lopez said. "MVP told me to get not just one but two or more Cuban coaches."

Pangilinan agreed that international exposure is a must for boxers. "There's no substitute for actual combat experience abroad," he said.

## Tipon gains finals; Basadre claims Czech box bronze

### BANTAMWEIGHT

Joan Tipon assured the RP-Smart boxing team a third silver medal after a canical 19-6 semifinal triumph over hard-fighting Norbert Kalutza of Hungary Sunday in the Ostrava Grand Prix at the Czech Republic.

Tipon, one of the country's hottest prospects for a medal in the 2008 Beijing Olympics, joined light flyweight Harry Tañamor and flyweight Violito Payla in the finals of the weeklong slugfest featuring leading boxers from Asia and Europe.

Lightweight Genebert Basadre, however, settled for the bronze medal as he bowed to a superior fighter in Totz Laszlo of Hungary, who prevailed, 30-21 in their semifinal clash.



TIPON

Laszlo used his superior footwork to advance to the finals against Russian Anton Ryzhikov.

Tipon, an Asian Games gold medalist last year, guns for the gold against Hungarian David Otvanyi, who nipped Russian favorite Evgeny Voikov, 9-8.

Tañamor and flyweight Payla, also an Asian Games winner last year, will also tackle crack Russians in the gold medal fights scheduled late last night.

Tañamor, a two-time Olympian, trades punches with Vaduan Idgeshev, while Payla meets Evgeny Ermakov.

The Ostrava GP is a warm-up for the nationals, who are going to the AIBA World Boxing Championships slated later next month in Chicago, Illinois.

## Yankees playoff bid takes a hit; Twins triumph

NEW YORK—THE NEW YORK Yankees' hopes of gaining an automatic playoff spot suffered a setback with a 4-1 home defeat by the Toronto Blue Jays on Monday.

The result left the Yankees trailing American League East Division leaders the Boston Red Sox by two games.

"You could definitely tell it was a makeup game," Yankees losing pitcher Andy Pettitte told reporters. "We just weren't able to

get much going. Their guy threw the ball well, and unfortunately, I gave up those three runs early. That was really the ballgame."

Pettitte was filling in for Roger Clemens, who was nursing a slight hamstring injury. He allowed four runs and five hits over six innings in the Yankees' final home game of the regular season.

Blue Jays pitcher Jesse Litsch, a late stand-in for AJ Burnett, tied the Yankees' comeback by throwing



PETTITTE

five scoreless innings. He allowed five hits and one run over seven-plus innings.

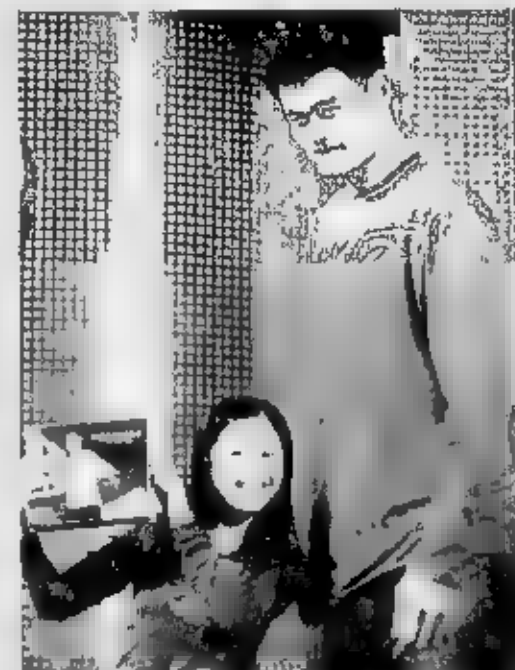
"I got told (Sunday) night," Litsch told reporters when asked about the pitching change. "So, I was just trying to go out and just pitch my game."

The Yankees, who have six games remaining, should still make the post-season through a wildcard place by finishing second in the division. The New

Yorkers are comfortably clear of nearest rivals the Detroit Tigers.

The Minnesota Twins shut out Detroit, 2-0, to all but eliminate the defending American League champions from the post-season. One more Detroit loss or Yankees win would end the Tigers' playoff hopes.

Marlon Byrd's two-run homer in the sixth inning led the Texas Rangers to an 8-7 home win over the Los Angeles Angels. **Reuters**



ONE OF Yao Ming's commitments is personal appearances for his fans in China. **AP**

## Davis Cup arouses a certain kind of passion

GOTHENBURG, SWEDEN—IN 1900, Dwight Filley Davis donated a silver trophy for a tennis competition between the United States and Britain.

Little did the Harvard student know then that a century later teams from more than 130 countries would be playing in the tournament that bears his name, nor that it would arouse fierce devotion in fans such as Anthony Glavanic.

Glavanic, a stocky, dark-haired tennis instructor, helps to organize the "Net-heads," a band of tennis die-hards who travel the world to support the United States in the men's tennis event.

"It's our job to get our butts out here," Glavanic said moments after Andy Roddick had put the US into this year's final by winning his match against Sweden's Jonas Bjorkman on Sunday.

Clanging cow bells and screaming



CZECH Republic players toss Radek Stepanek in the air after he defeated Switzerland's Stanislas Wawrinka during their Davis Cup tie.

after every point, Glavanic and the Net-heads show how much passion the Davis Cup brings out in people.

That passion is clearly there among the players too. They receive little financial reward and no ranking points for playing for their country and have to fit the matches into an already packed, year-long schedule.

Just ask Roddick. He said that watching the United States play the Davis Cup final in Port Worth in 1992 changed his life.

Pete Sampras, Jim Courier, Andre Agassi and John McEnroe won against Switzerland and the experience made a lasting impression on the then-ten-year-old Roddick.

"Just seeing something like that is pretty powerful," Roddick said.

Twins Bob and Mike Bryan, who boast a 12-1 record in Davis Cup doubles play, speak of feeling that they are ready to die to win a point. **Reuters**

## Yao to Houston: Sorry for delay

BEIJING—NBA SUPERSTAR YAO MING APOL- ogized to the Houston Rockets on Tuesday, saying he would miss key preseason training because of commitments to the Special Olympics in Shanghai. Yao, 27, said he will return to the US only after next week's launch of the October 2-11 Special Olympics in his home town. The 7-foot-6 center said he is a keen supporter of the Special Olympics and is playing a prominent role in the build-up to the event for intellectually impaired athletes. The Chinese star player is expected to miss the Rockets' October 1 media day and the first two days of team practice. Despite his apology, Yao will face automatic fines probably amounting to around \$30,000. But Yao is anticipating no friction with new coach Rick Adelman. **AFP**



**IN THE NEWS**  
**■ RP firms target 10%**  
 of outsourcing mart /B2  
**■ Philpost, PNOC-EC**  
 lined up for  
 privatization in '08 /B6

# BUSINESS

Editor Raul O. Marcelo • Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Text us your feedback: Inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: business@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/business

Excellence in Connection

Enjoy the Best First Class Service  
in the World

KOREAN AIR  
 Reservation Center: Manila 893-4909

## Merchandise imports up 14% to \$5B in July

With growth, balance of trade now stands at a deficit of \$1.63B

### Peso pulls back from steep rally

By Doris C. Dumlaog

THE PESO YESTERDAY PULLED BACK AFTER a strong rally, which was brought on by the US Federal Reserve's decision last week to slash its benchmark interest rate.

The local currency, which closed weaker at 45.38 from Monday's 45.155 to the US dollar, has entered a consolidation phase and would not likely break into the 44:\$1 soon, said Jose Emmanuel Hilado, Banco de Oro-EPCI bank chief of trading.

"But the trend is still toward a weaker dollar and therefore, stronger regional currencies," Hilado yesterday said.

The peso yesterday closed nearer its intra-day low of 45.40 after peaking at 45.21 to the US dollar, while volume thinned to \$404 million from the previous day's \$507 million.

Hilado said the 50-basis-point cut in the US Fed's targeted fund rate—or the rate at which banks lend to each other—had reinvigorated the markets, which are now bound to correct.

"The rally after the Fed cut was exaggerated," he said. "It was so substantial, as if all the problems are over. But it's not, so there has to be some correction."

Yesterday, major stock markets tumbled as the International Monetary Fund warned that the US subprime mortgage crisis could go on well into 2008 and expose emerging markets to greater risks.

In its twice-a-year Global Financial Stability Report released in Washington DC, the IMF said financial risks had increased and underlying conditions worsened since its last assessment in April.

"The period ahead may be difficult, as bouts of turbulence are likely to recur and the adjustment process will take some time," the IMF said in its report. "Uncertainty about the final size of losses, and when and where

PESO; B4

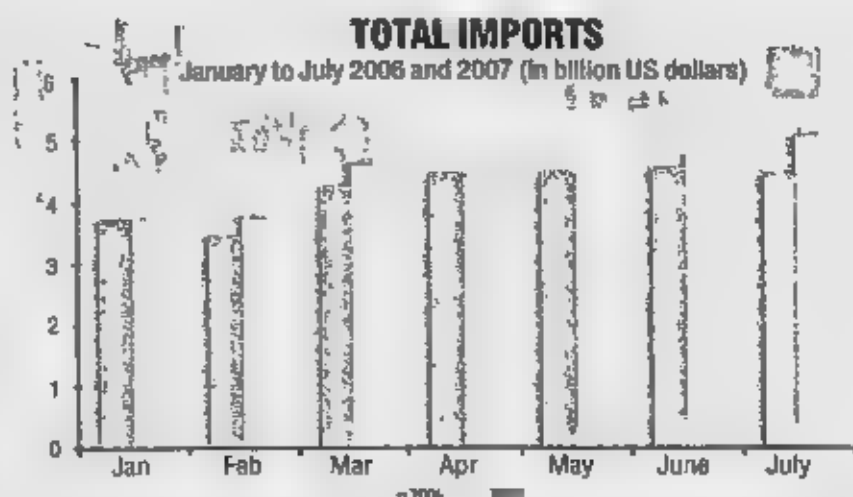
By Michelle V. Remo

MERCHANDISE IMPORTS grew 14.3 percent to \$5.04 billion in July from a year ago, due to an increase in demand for consumer goods, the National Statistics Office reported yesterday.

The growth accelerated from only 3.8 percent in June. Average imports growth for the first seven months of the year was recorded at 4.1 percent to \$30.355 billion.

As exports reached \$28.725 billion in the first seven months, the country's balance of trade stood at a deficit of \$1.629 billion during the period.

BOT is the difference between revenue from exports and imports. A deficit means a country's spending for imports



is higher than its export earnings.

Electronics imports in July alone reached \$2.15 billion, up 12.8 percent year-on-year. These are composed mostly of items that are processed in the country to become intermediate goods for consumer electronics. Electronics is

the Philippines' biggest export product.

Victor Abola, economics professor from the University of Asia and the Pacific, noted that the double-digit growth in imports in July was largely due to higher consumer spending in the country rather than an increase in

capital investments by firms.

The government's economic managers had said that the country's robust growth in the first half meant an increase in aggregate income, which could be translated into higher consumer spending.

Data from the NSO showed consumer goods registered the fastest increase of 39.7 percent to \$473.38 million.

Mineral fuels, lubricants and related materials also boosted imports growth in July, accounting for \$1.03 billion of total import bill for the month. This marked a 44.3-percent increase from a year ago.

Raw materials and intermediate goods, which includes electronics, also posted an increase, although at a slower pace. Imports of these items stood at \$2.056 billion, or 15.3 percent higher than a year ago.

MERCHANDISE; B4

### RP firms rank low in Asian study

HONG KONG—MOST PHILIPPINE firms appear to have lost their grip on accountability and environmental responsibility after enjoying a bull run in the market.

Philippine companies, along with those of Indonesia, rank the least environmentally active among the firms of 11 countries assessed by brokers CLSA and lobby group Asian Corporate Governance Association.

In a study released Tuesday, CLSA and Asian Corporate Governance said large companies from Japan, Taiwan and South Korea were the most environmentally active.

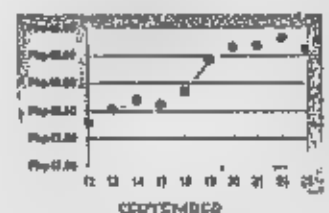
Asian governments, regulators and companies have "taken their eye off the ball" over corporate governance during the current economic boom, the study said. Many of the region's firms have



AN UGLY swirl wraps itself around the Metro Manila skyline in this picture taken on New Year's day in 2003. Philippine companies now share the cellar with those of Indonesia, having been found to be the least environmentally active among 582 firms in 11 Asian countries.

INQUIRER PHOTO

### CURRENCIES



SEPTEMBER

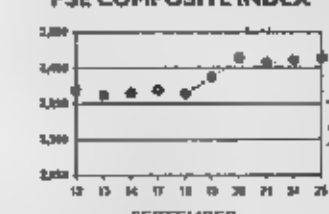
PESO-DOLLAR RATE

P 45.38 = \$1

As of 5 p.m., Sept. 25, 2007

### STOCK MARKET

PSE COMPOSITE INDEX



SEPTEMBER

(See stock market report on Page B6)

### Shares close 0.2% higher

SHARE PRICES YESTERDAY CLOSED 0.2 percent higher due to gains in mining stocks toward the end of the trading day after a solid rise in metal prices, dealers said.

Local miners stretched recent gains as copper and nickel prices climbed on the London Metals Exchange.

But dealers said investors were mostly hesitant to take aggressive positions given lingering concerns over the health of the US economy despite last week's half-point rate cut by the US Federal Reserve.

The composite index finished up 6.22

IN MANUFACTURING; B4

## In manufacturing, production volume up a mere 0.6%

OUTPUT BY THE COUNTRY'S MANUFACTURING sector, according to volume of production, rose by a mere 0.6 percent in July from a year ago, marking an end to its decline since January last year.

The 0.6-percent volume of production index (VoPI) in July was an improvement from the -4.4 percent output recorded in June.

Industry players said that the anemic performance of the manufactur-

ing sector was partly brought on by high costs of electricity and labor, which make the country's business environment unfriendly to the capital- and labor-intensive manufacturing industry.

The National Statistics Office yesterday reported that the slight increase in manufacturing output was influenced by the higher production of wood and wood products, the out-

put of which rose by 36.3 percent; beverages, 26.4 percent; publishing and printing, 22.3 percent; petroleum products, 22.1 percent; non-metallic mineral products, 12.7 percent; and fabricated metal products, 11.5 percent.

The increase in the volume of production by the manufacturing sector was, however, partially offset by the decline in output of the following

sub-sectors: non-electrical machinery, production of which was down 30.7 percent; basic metals, -29.2 percent; tobacco, -26.4 percent; footwear and wearing apparel, -20 percent; textiles, -19.7 percent; rubber products, -16.8 percent; paper and paper products, -11.9 percent; and chemical products, -10.6 percent.

**EVEROSE GOLD. ALCHEMY BY ROLEX.**

In its search for the perfect lasting colour, Rolex created an exclusive alloy, Everose gold. The colour of regular pink gold tends to fade over time as it is exposed to the environment, particularly chlorine found in the sea and swimming pools. 18 ct Everose gold contains platinum, the most noble of all metals. The platinum protects the alloy from the elements and locks in the colour. The exclusive colour of 18 ct Everose gold marries perfectly with the steel of Rolex models. Tests specifically developed for this new alloy all prove the same thing: that your Rolex will remain as beautiful as the day you first set eyes on it.

**ROLEX**

Rolex Service Centre, GF Coliseum Plaza, 121 Pasig Drive, Pasig, Metro City, Manila. Manila Tel: 811 3839







A black and white photograph of a man with dark hair, smiling broadly. He is wearing a dark-colored button-down shirt and a white apron. He is holding a large, round loaf of bread with both hands in front of him. The background is slightly out of focus, showing what appears to be a kitchen or bakery setting with shelves and equipment.

## Baking Bread, Not Bytes

Managing bakeshop chains and an IT network has taken so much of my time. I am a businessman, not an IT expert – and yet I need IT to run my business.

With PLDT SNAP! I can have the best of both worlds – I can focus on my business, while PLDT takes care of my IT needs.

On a flat monthly fee, PLDT SNAP! handles my company's IT requirements - LAN & server solutions, managed PCs with helpdesk support, and of course, broadband connectivity. It is truly a simplified network on auto-pilot!

It's the greatest thing since sliced bread.

**SNAP onto the next page to see for yourself.**

The logo for SNAP! features a stylized, hand-drawn 'V' shape above the text 'snap!'. The 's' and 'n' are lowercase, and the 'p' is lowercase with an exclamation point.

**snap!**  
Simplified Networks on Auto-Pilot

177 | 688.2700 | [bizsol@pldt.com.ph](mailto:bizsol@pldt.com.ph)  
[www.pldt.com.ph/snap!](http://www.pldt.com.ph/snap!)



# Hike in cap on firms' overseas investments seen

## Second wave of BSP's forex liberalization

By Doris C. Dumiao

THE BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS plans to further jack up the limit on local firms' overseas investments.

This will form part of the second wave of foreign exchange liberalization which is being worked out by banking regulators.

The first round of post-Asian currency crisis forex liberalization implemented last April, the BSP increased the limit on outward investments that a Philippine resident can pursue without seeking the monetary institution's approval from \$6 million to \$12 million per year.

The original plan back then was to raise the limit to \$20 million per year, but this was opposed by certain Monetary Board members who preferred to pursue a slower pace of

liberalization.

The blueprint for the second wave of liberalization is expected to be finalized before the year's end.

Any amount in excess of the prescribed investment limit requires prior BSP approval and registration if the funds to be invested are obtained from Philippine banks.

Allowing local firms to explore more investment opportunities overseas is one of the measures adopted by the BSP to ease upward pressures on the peso caused mainly by the strong inflows of foreign investments and remittances from overseas Filipino workers since the start of the year.

Another measure adopted by the BSP earlier this year was the increase in banks' allowable foreign currency purchases as a share of their unencumbered capital—known as the overbought lim-

it—from 2.5 percent or \$5 million, whichever is lower, to a pre-Asian crisis ratio of 20 percent or \$50 million, whichever is lower.

The higher overbought cap was matched by a similar 20 percent or \$50-million limit on the oversold position or the amount of dollars the banks are allowed to sell to the open market.

The BSP also raised the limit on foreign exchange that clients can buy from banks for noncommercial purposes such as overseas travel, to as much as \$15,000 from the earlier cap of \$5,000 per transaction. The "no-splitting" restriction and notarization requirement for applications to purchase foreign exchange was also scrapped.

In the meantime, investments overseas by residents and local companies hit \$1.8 billion from January to June this year.

## BOT plants turned over to PNOC-EDC

By Abigail L. Ho

BARELY TWO MONTHS BEFORE ITS FULL privatization, PNOC Energy Development Corp. yesterday assumed the operations of the last four geothermal plants remaining under build-operate-transfer agreements.

In yesterday's turnover ceremony in Leyte, plant operator Ormat Leyte Co. Ltd. turned over four optimization plants—the Mahanagdong A and B Topping Cycle Plants, Tongonan Topping Cycle Plant and Mahabog Bottoming Cycle Plant—to PNOC-EDC. These plants have total installed capacity of 51 megawatts (MW).

Other BOT plants that PNOC-EDC had taken over earlier included the 132-MW Upper Mahabog, 232.5-MW Mahabog and 180-MW Mahanagdong geothermal power facilities.

These were turned over by CalEnergy International Ltd. this year and last year at the end of the 10-year cooperation period under the energy conversion agreements

covering the plants.

The Leyte Optimization Plants, together with the Upper Mahabog, Mahabog and Mahanagdong facilities, use steam from the Leyte Geothermal Production Field (LGPF).

The LGPF likewise provides steam to the 112.5-MW Tongonan 1 geothermal power plant that the National Power Corp. currently owns and which the Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corp. will eventually place on the auction block.

The LGPF is PNOC-EDC's biggest steam-field, accounting for nearly 60 percent of the company's total installed capacity. Apart from LGPF, PNOC-EDC also operates geothermal production fields in Southern Negros, Northern Negros, Bicol and North Cotabato.

PNOC-EDC is preparing for the final leg of its privatization, with parent firm Philippine National Oil Co. attracting 24 potential bidders for its remaining 60-percent stake in PNOC-EDC.

## P81M released for agri projects

By Amy R. Remo

THE BUDGET DEPARTMENT HAS RELEASED P81.63 million to the Department of Agriculture as counterpart funding for five projects under the Japan Grant Assistance for Underprivileged Farmers.

Known as the Kennedy Round 2 (2KR), the 300-million yen grant aims to help Filipino farmers living below the poverty line. Among the recipients of the yen grant is the DA's Barangay Food Terminal project.

Food terminals help make basic food commodities available and affordable to consumers in poverty-stricken areas, said Agriculture Undersecretary and National Agricultural and Fishery Council executive director Bernice Fondevilla.

Another beneficiary is the Regional

Freshwater Fisheries Center's Continuing Capability for an Integrated Development of Bicol Freshwater Fisheries Project.

Fondevilla said this project provides both small fishers and commercial producers with alternatives in addressing aquaculture production surplus, such as the processing of excess produce into value-added products.

Under this project, the Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources will upgrade the Regional Freshwater Fisheries Center operations in Bu.A., Camarines Sur.

The rehabilitation of the Aganan River Irrigation System in Jaro, Iloilo; Assessment of the Agricultural and Fishery Council as Social Mobilization Agents; and the Expanded Special Vehicle Loan Fund are also recipients of the 2KR grant.

## Peso ... In manufacturing, production volume up a mere 0.6%

From page B1

they will be revealed, will likely continue to keep market sentiment and conditions unsettled in the near term.

Hilado said the local financial markets were back on a wait-and-see mode, which shall result in a tight trading range for the peso in the days ahead.

He added that the local currency would not likely climb back to the 44.51 yet unless there were strong foreign inflows. He added that the peso's ascent had already been too fast, coming from the 46.51 level shortly after ousted President Joseph Estrada was found guilty of plunder by the Sandiganbayan.

The third quarter is also a weak season for the peso due to large dollar requirements for importation, as enterprises beef up stocks in anticipation of strong demand in the last quarter at the onset of the holidays.

From page B1

Manufacturing production in terms of value also rose, with the value of production index (VPI) settling at 1.4 percent in July from a year ago. This was a reversal of the -3 percent recorded in June.

Unlike movement of production volume, the increase or decrease in value of production is influenced by prices.

The NSO also said the manufacturing sector registered an increase in net sales. The volume of net sales index hit 2.1 percent, reversing the -0.9 percent recorded the previous month.

## Merchandise ...

From page B1

Imports of capital goods dropped 4.2 percent to \$1.418 billion from a year ago. These items include electrical machinery and telecommunication equipment.

Abola said the country was expected to post growth in imports, but not as fast as the government expected. He said 2007 imports could grow between 6 and 8 percent. The government's target is 10 percent.

The United States remained the Philippines' biggest source of imports, accounting for 12.5 percent or \$631.03 million of the total import bill for the month.

Other top sources of imports for July were Japan (\$567.56 million of total imports), Saudi Arabia (\$561.98 million), Singapore (\$530.8 million), and China (\$383.93 million).

## Shares ...

From page B1

points at 3,440.67 after moving in a narrow range of 3,415.63 and 3,454.20. Volume totaled 3.5 billion shares worth P3.7 billion (\$817 million).

Gamers outnumbered losers 65 to 46, while 48 stocks ended unchanged.

The broader all-share index rose 5.15 points or 0.2 percent to 2,153.89. AFP

**Understand trends and time your investments.**

Learn to invest successfully in the stock market.

**CITISECONLINE**

The 1<sup>st</sup> and only online broker publicly listed in the PSE stock symbol "COL".

**Register now.**

**The COL Investor Seminar Series**

**"Investing in the Stock Market Today"**  
Oct. 2, 4 and 9, 2:00 to 6:00pm  
COL Training Center, 24F PSE Centre  
Exchange Road, Pasig City  
and on  
Oct. 11, 5:30 to 8:30pm  
PSE Auditorium, PSE Centre  
Exchange Road, Pasig City

**"Introduction to Technical Analysis"**  
Oct. 16, 5:30 to 8:30pm  
PSE Penthouse, PSE Centre  
Exchange Road, Pasig City

To register, call (02) 6-333-777 or log on to [www.citiseconline.com](http://www.citiseconline.com).

**WIN! Win with the faster printer!**

**FUJI XEROX** the brand synonymous to copy and document printing!

**Buy 5 toners** **get Free Printer**

**Free Printer**

**See us at:**  
Print & Label Philippines  
September 26-29, 2007  
World Trade Center

**Distributed by: AMERICAN TECHNOLOGIES, INC. • Tel: 723 0601 • Fax: 723 7951**

**MARK BUSINESS ACADEMY**

**STAND OUT!**

**Josiah Go & Francis Kong**

featuring the topics:  
**Strategic Focus Via Blue Ocean Strategy**  
**You Inc.: Creating Your Personal Brand**

**OCT. 03 (WED) | 1:30 PM TO 5:30 PM | PHILAM LIFE THEATER UN AVENUE**

With today's crowded arena, creating brands that resonate genuine consumer needs and stand out amongst competition become a challenge. How do you systematically make strategic moves that render competition irrelevant?

The business arena is fair game to everyone. But some win and some do not. What makes winners win?

**PROGRAMME CONCEPT**

"Stand Out" is the fusion of two strategic topics that features the rare tandem between the country's sole official lecturer on Blue Ocean Strategy, Josiah Go, and sought-after motivational speaker and best-selling author Francis Kong

**KEY BENEFITS**

The participant will gain

- understanding in using Blue Ocean Strategy tools and frameworks as the blueprint behind the formulation of a brand's short-term strategies and future direction
- better awareness of perceiving oneself as a brand and employing strategies to accelerate career advancement but more importantly to creatively work with those who really matter

Your company will gain

- an appreciation of the revolutionary mindset that competition can indeed be made irrelevant with the creation of uncontested market space through the tools and frameworks embedded in Blue Ocean Marketing
- greater individual contribution brought about by tools, behavior and attitude that create results, based on principles of entrepreneurship rooted on building lives as brands

**RESERVE YOUR SEAT NOW!**

Regular: P 1,500 if paid by Sept 28  
ON-SITE: P 1,800  
ACADEME: P 800 if paid by Sept 25 upon presentation of ID card

CALL 8282038, 8282040 loc 103 or EMAIL us at [markprof.foundation@gmail.com](mailto:markprof.foundation@gmail.com) to reserve your seat.

Full proceeds of this seminar will go to Markprof Foundation. Visit website at [www.markprof.org](http://www.markprof.org)

**MARKETING SPONSORS:** MANSMITH, SALIM LIGHT VENTURES

**MEDIA PARTNERS:** INQUIRER, BUSINESS WORLD, Entrepreneur

**AV PARTNER:** MICRODATA



**RP firms rank ...**

From page B1  
avoided seriously grappling with the issue of climate change, often perceiving it as simply a problem for heavy polluters, the study found.

Also, the complacency at many levels of the region's financial system has made it vulnerable to any reversal of the strong stock market performance.

"There has been a palpable lessening of the pressure for (corporate governance) reform around the region ... and many governments, regulators and market participants have taken their eye off the governance ball," it said.

The report studied 582 listed companies in 11 Asian markets and examined the governance performance based on discipline, transparency, independence, responsibility, accountability, fairness and environmental responsibility.

It found that the average corporate governance score for companies in Asia, not including Japan, only rose by 1.2 points.

Companies had also failed to acknowledge their impact on climate change.

"It has not yet sunk in for most corporate managers in Asia that whatever business one is in, it will have a carbon footprint," said Amar Gill from

CLSA, author of the report. "With a carbon footprint comes the responsibility to minimize, if not actually negate the cost of carbon emissions."

Gill said that unless companies recognize their role in carbon emissions, they could be caught out by consumer activism in western countries placing pressure on companies they supply to conform to higher standards. **AFP**

**STOP ATTENDANCE FRAUD**  
and save your company money...

**MY SOLUTIONS FINGERPRINT TIME RECORDER**  
Introduce the device that suits your needs.  
(Call us 100 80 8788)

**Q10** **T30**  
Simply Add, Edit, Print  
or Download

**T4** **AB**  
One Key, Better.  
Fully Loaded.

**T4** **AB**  
T4: Download, Edit, Print, Access Control  
AB: Download, Edit, Print, Access Control

My Solutions is exclusively distributed by **MY SOLUTIONS** in the Philippines.  
Contact: 100 80 8788, 100 80 8789, 100 80 8790, 100 80 8791, 100 80 8792, 100 80 8793, 100 80 8794, 100 80 8795, 100 80 8796, 100 80 8797, 100 80 8798, 100 80 8799, 100 80 8800, 100 80 8801, 100 80 8802, 100 80 8803, 100 80 8804, 100 80 8805, 100 80 8806, 100 80 8807, 100 80 8808, 100 80 8809, 100 80 8810, 100 80 8811, 100 80 8812, 100 80 8813, 100 80 8814, 100 80 8815, 100 80 8816, 100 80 8817, 100 80 8818, 100 80 8819, 100 80 8820, 100 80 8821, 100 80 8822, 100 80 8823, 100 80 8824, 100 80 8825, 100 80 8826, 100 80 8827, 100 80 8828, 100 80 8829, 100 80 8830, 100 80 8831, 100 80 8832, 100 80 8833, 100 80 8834, 100 80 8835, 100 80 8836, 100 80 8837, 100 80 8838, 100 80 8839, 100 80 8840, 100 80 8841, 100 80 8842, 100 80 8843, 100 80 8844, 100 80 8845, 100 80 8846, 100 80 8847, 100 80 8848, 100 80 8849, 100 80 8850, 100 80 8851, 100 80 8852, 100 80 8853, 100 80 8854, 100 80 8855, 100 80 8856, 100 80 8857, 100 80 8858, 100 80 8859, 100 80 8860, 100 80 8861, 100 80 8862, 100 80 8863, 100 80 8864, 100 80 8865, 100 80 8866, 100 80 8867, 100 80 8868, 100 80 8869, 100 80 8870, 100 80 8871, 100 80 8872, 100 80 8873, 100 80 8874, 100 80 8875, 100 80 8876, 100 80 8877, 100 80 8878, 100 80 8879, 100 80 8880, 100 80 8881, 100 80 8882, 100 80 8883, 100 80 8884, 100 80 8885, 100 80 8886, 100 80 8887, 100 80 8888, 100 80 8889, 100 80 8890, 100 80 8891, 100 80 8892, 100 80 8893, 100 80 8894, 100 80 8895, 100 80 8896, 100 80 8897, 100 80 8898, 100 80 8899, 100 80 8900, 100 80 8901, 100 80 8902, 100 80 8903, 100 80 8904, 100 80 8905, 100 80 8906, 100 80 8907, 100 80 8908, 100 80 8909, 100 80 8910, 100 80 8911, 100 80 8912, 100 80 8913, 100 80 8914, 100 80 8915, 100 80 8916, 100 80 8917, 100 80 8918, 100 80 8919, 100 80 8920, 100 80 8921, 100 80 8922, 100 80 8923, 100 80 8924, 100 80 8925, 100 80 8926, 100 80 8927, 100 80 8928, 100 80 8929, 100 80 8930, 100 80 8931, 100 80 8932, 100 80 8933, 100 80 8934, 100 80 8935, 100 80 8936, 100 80 8937, 100 80 8938, 100 80 8939, 100 80 8940, 100 80 8941, 100 80 8942, 100 80 8943, 100 80 8944, 100 80 8945, 100 80 8946, 100 80 8947, 100 80 8948, 100 80 8949, 100 80 8950, 100 80 8951, 100 80 8952, 100 80 8953, 100 80 8954, 100 80 8955, 100 80 8956, 100 80 8957, 100 80 8958, 100 80 8959, 100 80 8960, 100 80 8961, 100 80 8962, 100 80 8963, 100 80 8964, 100 80 8965, 100 80 8966, 100 80 8967, 100 80 8968, 100 80 8969, 100 80 8970, 100 80 8971, 100 80 8972, 100 80 8973, 100 80 8974, 100 80 8975, 100 80 8976, 100 80 8977, 100 80 8978, 100 80 8979, 100 80 8980, 100 80 8981, 100 80 8982, 100 80 8983, 100 80 8984, 100 80 8985, 100 80 8986, 100 80 8987, 100 80 8988, 100 80 8989, 100 80 8990, 100 80 8991, 100 80 8992, 100 80 8993, 100 80 8994, 100 80 8995, 100 80 8996, 100 80 8997, 100 80 8998, 100 80 8999, 100 80 9000, 100 80 9001, 100 80 9002, 100 80 9003, 100 80 9004, 100 80 9005, 100 80 9006, 100 80 9007, 100 80 9008, 100 80 9009, 100 80 9010, 100 80 9011, 100 80 9012, 100 80 9013, 100 80 9014, 100 80 9015, 100 80 9016, 100 80 9017, 100 80 9018, 100 80 9019, 100 80 9020, 100 80 9021, 100 80 9022, 100 80 9023, 100 80 9024, 100 80 9025, 100 80 9026, 100 80 9027, 100 80 9028, 100 80 9029, 100 80 9030, 100 80 9031, 100 80 9032, 100 80 9033, 100 80 9034, 100 80 9035, 100 80 9036, 100 80 9037, 100 80 9038, 100 80 9039, 100 80 9040, 100 80 9041, 100 80 9042, 100 80 9043, 100 80 9044, 100 80 9045, 100 80 9046, 100 80 9047, 100 80 9048, 100 80 9049, 100 80 9050, 100 80 9051, 100 80 9052, 100 80 9053, 100 80 9054, 100 80 9055, 100 80 9056, 100 80 9057, 100 80 9058, 100 80 9059, 100 80 9060, 100 80 9061, 100 80 9062, 100 80 9063, 100 80 9064, 100 80 9065, 100 80 9066, 100 80 9067, 100 80 9068, 100 80 9069, 100 80 9070, 100 80 9071, 100 80 9072, 100 80 9073, 100 80 9074, 100 80 9075, 100 80 9076, 100 80 9077, 100 80 9078, 100 80 9079, 100 80 9080, 100 80 9081, 100 80 9082, 100 80 9083, 100 80 9084, 100 80 9085, 100 80 9086, 100 80 9087, 100 80 9088, 100 80 9089, 100 80 9090, 100 80 9091, 100 80 9092, 100 80 9093, 100 80 9094, 100 80 9095, 100 80 9096, 100 80 9097, 100 80 9098, 100 80 9099, 100 80 9100, 100 80 9101, 100 80 9102, 100 80 9103, 100 80 9104, 100 80 9105, 100 80 9106, 100 80 9107, 100 80 9108, 100 80 9109, 100 80 9110, 100 80 9111, 100 80 9112, 100 80 9113, 100 80 9114, 100 80 9115, 100 80 9116, 100 80 9117, 100 80 9118, 100 80 9119, 100 80 9120, 100 80 9121, 100 80 9122, 100 80 9123, 100 80 9124, 100 80 9125, 100 80 9126, 100 80 9127, 100 80 9128, 100 80 9129, 100 80 9130, 100 80 9131, 100 80 9132, 100 80 9133, 100 80 9134, 100 80 9135, 100 80 9136, 100 80 9137, 100 80 9138, 100 80 9139, 100 80 9140, 100 80 9141, 100 80 9142, 100 80 9143, 100 80 9144, 100 80 9145, 100 80 9146, 100 80 9147, 100 80 9148, 100 80 9149, 100 80 9150, 100 80 9151, 100 80 9152, 100 80 9153, 100 80 9154, 100 80 9155, 100 80 9156, 100 80 9157, 100 80 9158, 100 80 9159, 100 80 9160, 100 80 9161, 100 80 9162, 100 80 9163, 100 80 9164, 100 80 9165, 100 80 9166, 100 80 9167, 100 80 9168, 100 80 9169, 100 80 9170, 100 80 9171, 100 80 9172, 100 80 9173, 100 80 9174, 100 80 9175, 100 80 9176, 100 80 9177, 100 80 9178, 100 80 9179, 100 80 9180, 100 80 9181, 100 80 9182, 100 80 9183, 100 80 9184, 100 80 9185, 100 80 9186, 100 80 9187, 100 80 9188, 100 80 9189, 100 80 9190, 100 80 9191, 100 80 9192, 100 80 9193, 100 80 9194, 100 80 9195, 100 80 9196, 100 80 9197, 100 80 9198, 100 80 9199, 100 80 9200, 100 80 9201, 100 80 9202, 100 80 9203, 100 80 9204, 100 80 9205, 100 80 9206, 100 80 9207, 100 80 9208, 100 80 9209, 100 80 9210, 100 80 9211, 100 80 9212, 100 80 9213, 100 80 9214, 100 80 9215, 100 80 9216, 100 80 9217, 100 80 9218, 100 80 9219, 100 80 9220, 100 80 9221, 100 80 9222, 100 80 9223, 100 80 9224, 100 80 9225, 100 80 9226, 100 80 9227, 100 80 9228, 100 80 9229, 100 80 9230, 100 80 9231, 100 80 9232, 100 80 9233, 100 80 9234, 100 80 9235, 100 80 9236, 100 80 9237, 100 80 9238, 100 80 9239, 100 80 9240, 100 80 9241, 100 80 9242, 100 80 9243, 100 80 9244, 100 80 9245, 100 80 9246, 100 80 9247, 100 80 9248, 100 80 9249, 100 80 9250, 100 80 9251, 100 80 9252, 100 80 9253, 100 80 9254, 100 80 9255, 100 80 9256, 100 80 9257, 100 80 9258, 100 80 9259, 100 80 9260, 100 80 9261, 100 80 9262, 100 80 9263, 100 80 9264, 100 80 9265, 100 80 9266, 100 80 9267, 100 80 9268, 100 80 9269, 100 80 9270, 100 80 9271, 100 80 9272, 100 80 9273, 100 80 9274, 100 80 9275, 100 80 9276, 100 80 9277, 100 80 9278, 100 80 9279, 100 80 9280, 100 80 9281, 100 80 9282, 100 80 9283, 100 80 9284, 100 80 9285, 100 80 9286, 100 80 9287, 100 80 9288, 100 80 9289, 100 80 9290, 100 80 9291, 100 80 9292, 100 80 9293, 100 80 9294, 100 80 9295, 100 80 9296, 100 80 9297, 100 80 9298, 100 80 9299, 100 80 9300, 100 80 9301, 100 80 9302, 100 80 9303, 100 80 9304, 100 80 9305, 100 80 9306, 100 80 9307, 100 80 9308, 100 80 9309, 100 80 9310, 100 80 9311, 100 80 9312, 100 80 9313, 100 80 9314, 100 80 9315, 100 80 9316, 100 80 9317, 100 80 9318, 100 80 9319, 100 80 9320, 100 80 9321, 100 80 9322, 100 80 9323, 100 80 9324, 100 80 9325, 100 80 9326, 100 80 9327, 100 80 9328, 100 80 9329, 100 80 9330, 100 80 9331, 100 80 9332, 100 80 9333, 100 80 9334, 100 80 9335, 100 80 9336, 100 80 9337, 100 80 9338, 100 80 9339, 100 80 9340, 100 80 9341, 100 80 9342, 100 80 9343, 100 80 9344, 100 80 9345, 100 80 9346, 100 80 9347, 100 80 9348, 100 80 9349, 100 80 9350, 100 80 9351, 100 80 9352, 100 80 9353, 100 80 9354, 100 80 9355, 100 80 9356, 100 80 9357, 100 80 9358, 100 80 9359, 100 80 9360, 100 80 9361, 100 80 9362, 100 80 9363, 100 80 9364, 100 80 9365, 100 80 9366, 100 80 9367, 100 80 9368, 100 80 9369, 100 80 9370, 100 80 9371, 100 80 9372, 100 80 9373, 100 80 9374, 100 80 9375, 100 80 9376, 100 80 9377, 100 80 9378, 100 80 9379, 100 80 9380, 100 80 9381, 100 80 9382, 100 80 9383, 100 80 9384, 100 80 9385, 100 80 9386, 100 80 9387, 100 80 9388, 100 80 9389, 100 80 9390, 100 80 9391, 100 80 9392, 100 80 9393, 100 80 9394, 100 80 9395, 100 80 9396, 100 80 9397, 100 80 9398, 100 80 9399, 100 80 9400, 100 80 9401, 100 80 9402, 100 80 9403, 100 80 9404, 100 80 9405, 100 80 9406, 100 80 9407, 100 80 9408, 100 80 9409, 100 80 9410, 100 80 9411, 100 80 9412, 100 80 9413, 100 80 9414, 100 80 9415, 100 80 9416, 100 80 9417, 100 80 9418, 100 80 9419, 100 80 9420, 100 80 9421, 100 80 9422, 100 80 9423, 100 80 9424, 100 80 9425, 100 80 9426, 100 80 9427, 100 80 9428, 100 80 9429, 100 80 9430, 100 80 9431, 100 80 9432, 100 80 9433, 100 80 9434, 100 80 9435, 100 80 9436, 100 80 9437, 100 80 9438, 100 80 9439, 100 80 9440, 100 80 9441, 100 80 9442, 100 80 9443, 100 80 9444, 100 80 9445, 100 80 9446, 100 80 9447, 100 80 9448, 100 80 9449, 100 80 9450, 100 80 9451, 100 80 9452, 100 80 9453, 100 80 9454, 100 80 9455, 100 80 9456, 100 80 9457, 100 80 9458, 100 80 9459, 100 80 9460, 100 80 9461, 100 80 9462, 100 80 9463, 100 80 9464, 100 80 9465, 100 80 9466, 100 80 9467, 100 80 9468, 100 80 9469, 100 80 9470, 100 80 9471, 100 80 9472, 100 80 9473, 100 80 9474, 100 80 9475, 100 80 9476, 100 80 9477, 100 80 9478, 100 80 9479, 100 80 9480, 100 80 9481, 100 80 9482, 100 80 9483, 100 80 9484, 100 80 9485, 100 80 9486, 100 80 9487, 100 80 9488, 100 80 9489, 100 80 9490, 100 80 9491, 100 80 9492, 100 80 9493, 100 80 9494, 100 80 9495, 100 80 9496, 100 80 9497, 100 80 9498, 100 80 9499, 100 80 9500, 100 80 9501, 100 80 9502, 100 80 9503, 100 80 9504, 100 80 9505, 100 80 9506, 100 80 9507, 100 80 9508, 100 80 9509, 100 80 9510, 100 80 9511, 100 80 9512, 100 80 9513, 100 80 9514, 100 80 9515, 100 80 9516, 100 80 9517, 100 80 9518, 100 80 9519, 100 80 9520, 100 80 9521, 100 80 9522, 100 80 9523, 100 80 9524, 100 80 9525, 100 80 9526, 100 80 9527, 100 80 9528, 100 80 9529, 100 80 9530, 100 80 9531, 100 80 9532, 100 80 9533, 100 80 9534, 100 80 9535, 100 80 9536, 100 80 9537, 100 80 9538, 100 80 9539, 100 80 9540, 100 80 9541, 100 80 9542, 100 80 9543, 100 80 9544, 100 80 9545, 100 80 9546, 100 80 9547, 100 80 9548, 100 80 9549, 100 80 9550, 100 80 9551, 100 80 9552, 100 80 9553, 100 80 9554, 100 80 9555, 100 80 9556, 100 80 9557, 100 80 9558, 100 80 9559, 100 80 9560, 100 80 9561, 100 80 9562, 100 80 9563, 100 80 9564, 100 80 9565, 100 80 9566, 100 80 9567, 100 80 9568, 100 80 9569, 100 80 9570, 100 80 9571, 100 80 9572, 100 80 9573, 100 80 9574, 100 80 9575, 100 80 9576, 100 80 9577, 100 80 9578, 100 80 9579, 100 80 9580, 100 80 9581, 100 80 9582, 100 80 9583, 100 80 9584, 100 80 9585, 100 80 9586, 100 80 9587, 100 80 9588, 100 80 9589, 100 80 9590, 100 80 9591, 100 80 9592, 100 80 9593, 100 80 9594, 100 80 9595, 100 80 9596, 100 80 9597, 100 80 9598, 100 80 9599, 100 80 9600, 100 80 9601, 100 80 9602, 100 80 9603, 100 80 9604, 100 80 9605, 100 80 9606, 100 80 9607, 100 80 9608, 100 80 9609, 100 80 9610, 100 80 9611, 100 80 9612, 100 80 9613, 100 80 9614, 100 80 9615, 100 80 9616, 100 80 9617, 100 80 9618, 100 80 9619, 100 80 9620, 100 80 9621, 100 80 9622, 100 80 9623, 100 80 9624, 100 80 9625, 100 80 9626, 100 80 9627, 100 80 9628, 100 80 9629, 100 80 9630, 100 80 9631, 100 80 9632, 100 80 9633, 100 80 9634, 100 80 9635, 100 80 9636, 100 80 9637, 100 80 9638, 100 80 9639, 100 80 9640, 100 80 9641, 100 80 9642, 100 80 9643, 100 80 9644, 100 80 9645, 100 80 9646, 100 80 9647, 100 80 9648, 100 80 9649, 100 80 9650, 100 80 9651, 100 80 9652, 100 80 9653, 100 80 9654, 100 80 9655, 100 80 9656, 100 80 9657, 100 80 9658, 100 80 9659, 100 80 9660, 100 80 9661, 100 80 9662, 100 80 9663,



# Philpost, PNOC-EC lined up for privatization in '08

## Scandinavian firm buys 50% of Ionics unit

By Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson

NOTE A.B., ONE OF SCANDINAVIA'S leading electronics equipment manufacturers, has agreed to buy 50 percent of the shares of Ionics EMS Ltd. (IEL).

The Cayman Islands-registered IEL is a 100 percent owned subsidiary of Singapore-listed Ionics EMS Inc. (EMS), the electronics manufacturing arm of Philippine Stock Exchange-listed Ionics Inc. IEL has manufacturing facilities in China.

EMS signed an agreement with Note on Sept. 23, 2007, Ionics Inc. corporate secretary Manuel Roxas said in a disclosure to the PSE.

Roxas said EMS believed its partnership with Note would enable it to penetrate the European market.

In September 1999, Ionics Inc. spun off its electronic manufacturing services worth around P530 million to EMS. Ionics Inc. then ceased to be a manufacturing company and became a holding company.

Note is listed on the Stockholm Stock Exchange in Sweden.

"I'm delighted that we're starting a strategic collaboration with Ionics EMS now, one of Asia's leading EMS providers. This acquisition brings us cost-efficient production capacity in China and Asia," Arne Forslund, Note president and CEO said in a statement posted on the Stockholm bourse.

Ionics EMS chair Lawrence Qua said this deal would give Ionics a "link to the European market."

## Proceeds to enable gov't to post balanced budget

By Michelle V. Remo and Abigail L. Ho

THE GOVERNMENT HAS INCLUDED Philippine National Oil Co.-Exploration Corp. (PNOC-EC) and the state's stake in Philippine Postal Corp. in the list of assets to be privatized next year.

Proceeds from the government's privatization efforts were expected to help the government achieve next year its goal of achieving a balanced budget position, which has been in the red since 1998.

Established in 1976, PNOC-EC is the oil and gas exploration subsidiary of PNOC. It is tasked to search for indigenous sources of energy. The value of its assets has yet to be determined.

The company has tapped Citibank to serve as its financial adviser for the privatization plan.

In an interview with reporters, PNOC president Antonio Caliao said 60 percent of PNOC's equity should be transferred to private sector hands by December or January 2008.

The privatization would also include the state firm's 10-percent stake in the Malampaya Deep Water Gas-to-Power project, he said.

PNOC-EC operates a 3-megawatt plant in San Antonio, Isabela, that now supplies electricity to some 10,000 house-

holds through a local electric cooperative.

In the meantime, the government had long wanted to sell its shares in Philpost but its losses made it difficult to entice investors. Philpost finally registered a net income of P99 million and a gross revenue of P3.67 billion in 2004.

The government officially lined up Philpost for privatization in 2006, but it was sidetracked as privatization agencies had been focused on bigger assets.

The Postal Service Act of 1992 mandates the government to sell 55 percent of its 100-percent stake in Philpost.

Last year, the DOF said it was choosing between selling 55 percent of Philpost through an initial public offering or a direct sale.

"This (privatization) will enhance the quality of services provided by these companies and enable the government to focus on core areas where private sector participation is not available or is inadequate," the DOF said in a paper to be presented to the Senate tomorrow during a hearing on the proposed 2008 budget for the DOF.

Other assets to be sold next year are the government's shares in San Miguel Corp. and Manila Electric Co., and the property that houses Rood Terminal Inc. in Taguig.

# Allied Bank plans to raise capital

ALLIED BANKING CORP. IS IN talks with three foreign investment banks for a planned capital-raising exercise.

Allied Bank president Reynaldo Maciang said the bank was scheduled to hold talks with Dutch financial giant ING Bank NV, UBS and another foreign bank.

The options being considered by the bank include the issuance of tier-2 notes and the additional offering of stocks.

The amount to be raised has yet to be set.

Last August, Allied Bank said it was hoping to raise as much as P5 billion by offering a combination of hybrid and tier 2 notes. The bank then hired Dutch financial giant ING Bank NV as arranger and lead

underwriter for the proposed offering. Its board approved the capital-raising issue in a resolution dated July 25, 2007. It did not say where and when the bonds would be issued.

The hybrid note component will qualify as core or tier 1 capital and the remainder will be in the form of subordinated bonds that will qualify as tier 2, or supplementary capital.

Hybrid tier 1 capital instruments have equity-like features that make them acceptable as tier 1 or core capital. They are also "perpetual" and redeemable by the issuer only, subject to central bank approval.

They may be in the form of unsecured subordinated debt or preferred shares and allow banks to ab-

sorb losses similar to a common equity.

The bulk of Allied Bank's shares are held by the government under a sequestration order. Anti-graft court Sandiganbayan has lifted the sequestration on the bank but the government has filed a motion for reconsideration.

The sequestration issue is also the remaining stumbling block to a plan to merge Allied Bank with Philippine National Bank, a bigger commercial bank. Both banks are controlled by tycoon Lucio Tan.

Raising the additional core capital will require the approval of shareholders but the tier-2 capital raising plan can proceed without shareholders' approval.

Elizabeth S. Lacson

# Paramount Hotels to manage Pico de Loro

PARAMOUNT HOTELS & FACILITIES Management Inc. was appointed by a unit of SM Investments Corp. to manage the group's beach club in its eco-tourism project in Nasugbu, Batangas.

Costa Del Hamilo Inc., the developer of the beach club and a subsidiary of SMIC, appointed Paramount to manage Pico de Loro Beach & Country Club in Hamilo Coast.

Due to be operational in the third quarter of 2008, Pico de Loro Beach & Country Club is an exclusive membership club featuring resort,

recreational and leisure facilities, SMIC said in a disclosure to the stock exchange.

Paramount was established in 1997 as the first all-Filipino property management company to introduce internationally accepted hospitality industry standards to the local property market. It specializes in property management, encompassing hotel management, food & beverage operations, and restaurant franchising.

Also, the Paramount team also forms part of Microtel Inns & Suites

(Philippines) Inc., the Philippine master franchisor of the Microtel Inns & Suites brand.

Early this year, SMIC said it was spending P5-P6 billion over the next five years to pursue the first phase of the 5,800-hectare "Hamilo Coast" beach-resort community in Nasugbu, Batangas.

The initial phase of Hamilo Coast, dubbed "Pico de Loro" will span 40 hectares and will feature 11 condominium buildings consisting of 1,500 units.

Elizabeth S. Lacson

## Philtown sign P1-B fund package

PHILIPPINE TOWNSHIPS INC. (PHILTOWN), the property arm of food and beverage firm RFM Corp., said it had signed a P1-billion structured funding package for its residential condominium project in Makati.

The project, dubbed "Metropolitan Tower," is a 47-story residential condominium in Makati.

The agreement was concluded with Philippines Investments Ltd. (Philippines Branch Office), the local branch of Capmark's Asia operations.

Capmark Financial Group Inc. (Capmark) is a global company engaged in lending and mortgage banking, investments, funds management, and servicing.

Philtown president Eleuterio D. Coronel said, "the agreement with FIL is uniquely structured to provide sufficient capital to be drawn upon over the development period."

Established in 1995, Philtown boasts of having a sizeable land bank of 200 hectares for development.

Elizabeth S. Lacson

PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE (As of September 26, 2007)									
52-WKS HIGH	52-WKS LOW	STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME		
BANKS									
1.5	0.4	Asiatrust Development Bank Inc.	5.5	8	8.7	8.8	105,000		
73	38.6	Bank of Oro-EPG Inc.	56	86	86	85.5	84,200		
73.5	63	Bank of the Philippine Islands	86.5	87	86	87	68,100		
935	630	China Banking Corp.	940	980	980	975	9,500		
23.5	18.5	Citibank Savings Bank	23	23	23	23	300		
0.63	0.36	Export and Industry Bank Inc.	0.42	0.43	0.42	0.43	770,000		
75.5	38.5	Metropolitan Bank and Trust Company	83	83	82.5	82.5	2,875,100		
66.5	33	Philippine National Bank	67	67	67	67	840,800		
86	41	Philippine Savings Bank	81	83	80	83	5,300		
39.67	15	Rizal Commercial Banking Corp.	21.75	22	21.5	21.75	1,786,900		
90	40.5	Security Bank Corp.	86	88.5	88	88	388,000		
47	21.5	Union Bank of the Philippines	45	45	45	45	300		
OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS									
5.5	0	ATR KienEng Financial Corp.	3.55	4	3.55	4	1,100,000		
2.22	0.8	Bankland Inc.	1.98	1.9	1.96	1.98	287,300		
16.25	3.35	CitiseOnline.com Inc.	10.5	10.75	10.5	10.5	374,200		
1.5	0.4	First Abacus Financial Holdings Corp.	0.86	0.83	0.86	0.83	1,800,300		
42	29	First Metro Investment Corp.	39	42	42	42	8,300		
1,808.00	1,580.00	Manulife Financial Corp.	1,780.00	1,780.00	1,780.00	1,780.00	1,000		
5	2.95	Net1 Reinsurance Corp. of the Phils.	3.45	3.55	3.45	3.55	3,354,000		
3	1.02	PCI Leasing and Finance Inc.	1.94	1.96	1.92	1.92	138,300		
1,005.00	230	The Philippine Stock Exchange Inc.	770	770	760	765	52,700		
2,335.00	1,845.00	Sun Life Financial Inc.	2,275.00	2,275.00	2,275.00	2,275.00	30		
PROPERTY, ENERGY, POWER, WATER									
6.5	2.8	Abdiz Power Corp.	5.5	5.1	5	5.1	1,172,000		
0.57	0.23	East Asia Power Resources Corp.	0.29	0.31	0.29	0.31	1,580,000		
70	47.5	First Gen Corp.	83.5	83.5	82	82	337,000		
92	49	First Phil. Holdings Corp.	74.5	74.5	74	74	84,300		
15	8.8	Manila Water Company Inc.	13.75	13.75	13.5	13.75	1,228,300		
106.48	17.27	Manila Electric Company	82	82.5	81.5	82	1,843,800		
7	4.1	PNOC Energy Development Corp.	6.4	6.4	6.1	6.2	81,041,000		
6.5	3.9	Petron Corp.	6.7	6.8	6.6	6.6	4,408,000		
14.75	8.6	Phoenix Petroleum Philippines Inc.	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.7	814,000		
2.5	1.7	Sakcon Power Corp.	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	5,300		
FOOD, BEVERAGE & TOBACCO									
5.2	4	A. J. S. Co.	5.2	5.1	5.1	5.1	1,100,000		
2.85	1.88	Alliance Tuna International Inc.	1.78	1.78	1.78	1.78	12,000		
25.5	19.5	Ginebra San Miguel Inc.	24.5	24.5	24.5	24.5	500		
61	34	Jollibee Foods Corp.	53	53.5	53	53	1,070,800		
0.98	0.42	RFM Corp.	0.89	0.89	0.8	0.81	1,690,200		
3.85	2.06	Roxas Holdings	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	12,200		
80	56	San Miguel Corp. A	60	60	58.5	60	35,400		
88	59.5	San Miguel Corp. B	61	61	60.5	60.5	83,800		
0.86	0.22	Swire Pacific Inc.	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	10,700		
22	15.25	Universal Robina Corp.	18.25	18.25	18.25	18.25	1,880,000		
CONSTRUCTION, INFRASTRUCTURE, TRANSPORTATION									
6	3	LT. Inc.	4.2	4.3	4.2	4.3	185,000		
0.2	4.5	Holcim Philippines Inc.	8.1	8.4	8	8.3	3,350,000		
7	3.36	Republic Cement Corp.	4	4.2	4	4.2	119,000		
2	0.78	Southwest Asia Cement Holdings Inc.	1.16	1.22	1.16	1.18	27,525,000		
CHEMICALS									
5.3	3.5	Chemrez Technologies Inc.	4.1	4.15	4.05	4.15	1,178,000		
TEXTILES, APPAREL, LEATHER, FURNITURE, HOME DECOR									
4	5	Forsoni Manufacturing Pkts. Corp.	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.9	2,000		
0.75	0.75	Primo Resources Inc.	0.75	0.75	0.75	0.75	87,800,000		
RETAIL, CONSUMER SERVICES, HOTELS, AIRLINES									
0	0.005	AUD Inc. Holdings Inc.	0.25	0.25	0	0.05	25,900,000		
1.28	0.22	APC Group Inc.	0.78	0.86	0.78	0.85	36,700,000		
3.6	1.4	ATN Holdings Inc. A	3.15	3.15	2.9	2.95	2,210,300		
0.018	0.007	Abacus Corp. Res. & Holdings Inc. A	0.011	0.011	0.011	0.011	158,200,000		
9.7	5	Abolitz Equity Ventures Inc.	8.8	7	6.8	6.9	844,300		
0.021	0.0075	Adcom Global Resources Corp.	0.015	0.015	0.015	0.015	58,100,000		
7.3	3.5	Alliance Global Group Inc.	4.95	5	4.85	4.9	9,311,000		
1.36	0.51	Alsons Cons. Resources Inc.	0.92	0.92	0.91	0.91	36,300		
2.9	0.89	Anglo-Philippine Holdings Corp.	2.24	2.3	2.22	2.22	96,300		
8	0.8	Aries Prime Resources Inc.	3	3	3	3	2,300		
590	375	Ayala Corp.	500	500	497.5	500	304,340		
15.25	7.22	Bacnotan Cons. Industries Inc.	14	15.25	14	15.25	4,500		
5.8	1.8	Bancor Holdings Corp.	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	2,200,000		
10.25	3.7	DMCI Holdings Inc.	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.8	1,520,000		
1.9	1.08	Eton Properties Philippines Inc.	3.95	4.1	3.9	4.1	44,200		
8	2.55	Filinvest Development Corp.	5.3	5.3	5.2	5.3	590,000		
3.58	26	House of Investments Inc.	1.86	2.04	1.86	2.04	32,000		
14.5	5.9	JG Summit Holdings Inc.	9.8	10.25	9.8	10	4,170,000		
5.9	0.81	Jollibee Holdings Corp.	1.78	1.88	1.79	1.84	815,000		
0.8	0.205	MEDCO Holdings Inc.	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	60,000		
11.5	1	Multitech Investments Corp.	8.7	8.1	5.5	8	13,109,000		
6.2	2.8	PAL Holdings Inc.	6.9	7	6.9	7	26,100		
0.215	0.0	Pacific Inc. A	0.165	0.175	0.165	0.17	175,800,000		
1.54	0.72	Prime Media Holdings Inc.	0.74	0.75	0.74	0.75	10,700		
0.75	0.8	Prime Orion Philippines Inc.	0.44	0.48	0.44	0.48	10,280,000		
452.5	230.17	SM Investments Corp.	360	365	360	365	251,000		
2.1	1.08	Seatriest Resources Corp.	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	300,000		
0.73	0.25	Shophill Corp.	0.41	0.44	0.4	0.43	46,470,000		
1.08	0.59	Solid Group Inc.	0.77	0.77	0.71	0.77	80,000		
1.6	0.8	South China Resources Inc.	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	200,000		
23	11	TGC Steel Corp.	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.6	8,300		
WATER, INDUSTRIAL, AND OTHERS									
PROPERTY									
2.4	0.95	A. Brown Company Inc.	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	12,000		
8.9	3	Anchor Land Holdings Inc.	3	3	3	3	12,000		
1.06	0.32	Aranika Properties Inc.	0.73	0.75	0.73	0.75	477,000		
19.25	11.25	Avala, Ltd. Inc.	15	16.75	15	15.8	2,939,600		
1.88	1	Baile Corp.	1.18	1.2	1.18	1.2	2,131,300		
2.9	1.3	Clayland Development Corp.	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	5,300		
0.86	0.31	Crown Equities Inc.	0.63	0.68	0.63	0.65	1,400,000		
0.83	0.24	Cyber Bay Corp.	0.47	0.51	0.47	0.48	74,000		
0.98	0.5	Empire East Land Holdings Inc.	0.68	0.68	0.68	0.69	10,000,000		
0.47	0.05	Ever Golden Res. and Holdings Inc.	0.27	0.29	0.27	0.28	13,600,000		
1.68	0.51	Fl. Estate, Ltd. Inc.	1.14	1.18	1.12	1.18	6,900,000		
2.44	1.18	Filinvest Land Inc.	1.48	1.54	1.48	1.52	10,635,000		
1.12	0.24	MRC Allied Industries Inc.	0.63	0.64	0.62	0.62	2,700,000		
4.4	1.73	Megaworld Corp.	3.1	3.25	3.1	3.15	62,291,000		
0.7	0.25	Phil. Estates Corp.	0.39	0.4	0.38	0.39	6,270,000		
0.87	0.32	Phil. Realty and Holdings Corp.	0.48	0.5	0.48	0.49	2,566,000		
9.2	1.1	Polar Property Holdings Inc.	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	0,000		
23	12.5	Robinson Land Corp.	18.75	18.75	18	18.25	21,470,000		
5.9	1.52	SM Development Corp.	3.8	4.05	3.8	4.05	18,540,000		
13.5	6.64	SM Prime Holdings Inc.	11.25	11.5	11.25	11.5	1,840,700		
3.25	0.98	Shang Properties Inc.	2.42	2.42	2.42	2.42	8,700		
1.34	0.46	Suntrust Home Developers Inc.	0.85	0.87	0.85	0.87	1,470,100		
0.49	0.08	Univest Holdings Inc.	0.28	0.3	0.28	0.29	1,690,000		
MEDIA, TELEVISION, AND OTHERS									
36	6.25	ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.	3.5	32	31.5	32	60,000		
TELECOMMUNICATIONS									
2	0.4	Digital Telecom Phils. Inc.	26	26	26	26	3,000,000		
1,445.00	1,055.00	Globe Telecom Inc.	1,405.00	1,445.00	1,400.00	1,445.00	176,000		
2,850.00	2,350.00	Phil. Long Distance Telephone Co.	2,805.00	2,850.00	2,795.00	2,800.00	80,500		
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY									
0.39	0.1	Boulevard Holdings Inc.	0.195	0.2	0.19	0.2	3,470,000		
12	2	Diversified Financial Network Inc.	9	9.7	8.5	9.1	8,000		
11.5	2	PVB Corp.	8.3	8.5	8.3	8.5	8,000		
0.085	0.027	SM Communications Corp.	0.032	0.033	0.032	0.032	27,800,000		
29.5	8	Universal Resources Inc. A	12.5	15	12.5	15	2,100		
0.32	0.043	Island Info and Technology Inc.	0.18	0.185	0.18	0.185	9,860,000		
2.38	1.1	Myale Semiconductors Corp.	1.22	1.26	1.22	1.24	157,000		
0.3725	0.026	PinWeb Corp Inc.	0.049	0.049	0.048	0.049	87,400,000		
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES									
2.4	1.4	Aboliz Transport System Corp.	1.48	48	44	44	7,000		
HOTELS & RESORTS									
4.25	1.8	Leisure and Resorts World Corp.	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	15,000		
0.98	0.3	Premiers Entertainment Prod'n Inc.	0.56	0.56	0.56	0.56	240,000		
1.7	0.47	Whitehall Philippines Inc.	0.83	0.83	0.83	0.83	1,000		
RECREATION									
0.7	2.5	Penguin Inc.	3	3	2.95	2.95	0		
DOWNSTREAM SERVICES									
6	1.4	Ma. Corp. Inc.	4.7	4.75	4.5	4.55	394,000		
17.25	0.8	Pacific Online Systems Corp.	12.25	12.25	12	12	35,100		
30	10	Paycom Inc.	13.25	13.25	12.25	12.25	1,131,400		
MINING									
0.01	0.005	Abra Mining and Industrial Corp.	0.012	0.013	0.012	0.013	446,100,000		
7.6	3.6	Apex Mining Company Inc. A	6.1	6.1	5.9	6	80,000		
7.7	3.85	Apex Mining Company Inc. B	8.3	8.3	8	8	80,000		
21.25	7.7	Aulas Cons. Mining and Dev't Corp.	15	15.25	14.75	15.25	1,741,800		
5	1.8	Dizon Copper Silver Mines Inc.	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3,000		
3.1	0.44	GEGRADE Resources Phil Inc.	1.98	2.08	1.98	2.08	77,872,000		
0.37	0.18	Lapanto Consolidated Mining Co. A	0.35	0.37	0.34	0.38	84,880,000		
0.42	0.22	Lapanto Consolidated Mining Co. B	0.38	0.37	0.36	0.37	29,116,000		
0.038	0.017	Manila Mining Corp. A	0.028	0.028	0.028	0.028	298,100,000		
0.041	0.02	Manila Mining Corp. B	0.031	0.031	0.031	0.031	4,008,000		
30	1.2	MHAO Minerals Res. and Mfg. Inc.	15	16.75	14.25	16.5	8,456,200		
0.021	0.0079	Omico Corp.	0.014	0.014	0.013	0.013	227,500,000		
7.7	3.45	Philix Mining Corp.	7.5	7.7	7.5	7.7	14,398,000		
43	14.75	Samarra Mining Corp.	33.5	36	33.5	35	96,700		
1.38	0.39	United Paragon Mining Corp.	1.02	1.02	1	1.02	265,000		
OTHERS									
0.01	0.025	Basic Energy Corp.	0.38	0.38	0.37	0.38	11,680,000		
0.026	0.0098	Oriental Pal. and Minerals Corp. A	0.025	0.026	0.024	0.025	329,400,000		
0.027	0.01	Oriental Pal. and Minerals Corp. B	0.026	0.026	0.026	0.026	77,300,000		
1.75	9	Petroleum Resources Corp.	9.8	9.8	9.8	9.8	48,000		
0.028	0.0088	The Phosphor Corp.	0.027	0.027	0.026	0.026	717,000,000		
GRAND TOTALS									
Financial		888.14	UP	1.10	14,429,450	405,455,815.00			
Industrial		4,484.31	DOWN	17.17	185,214,100	831,254,870.00			
Holding Firms		1,918,000	DOWN	4.76	587,732,200	678,394,231.00			
Property		1,523.57	JP	6.34	284,732,200	632,861,90			



(SGD ) ENRIQUE I. QUIASON  
Corporate Secretary





Republic of the Philippines  
Department of Transportation and Communications  
MARITIME INDUSTRY AUTHORITY  
Regional Office No. V  
Lagazpi City

IN RE: Petition for Approval of Sale and  
Transfer and Change of Name  
of the ship's name MV "GRAND  
STAR RORO-2" to MV "REGINA  
CAJATA"

Case No. LMRD 07-026

PHILIPPON KYOKU CORPORATION  
Petitioner-Vendor  
REGINA SHIPPING LINES, INC.  
Petitioner-Vendee

### NOTICE OF HEARING

This is a petition for approval of sale and transfer and change of name of the ship's name MV "GRAND STAR RORO-2" to MV "REGINA CAJATA" filed on 24 September 2007 by the herein Petitioner-Vendor a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Philippines, with principal office address at Suite 704/705 Royal Plaza Twin Towers, 648 Remedios St., Manila, Manila.

Petitioner-Vendor sold the subject vessel to REGINA SHIPPING LINES, INC. Petitioner-Vendee, a corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the Philippines, with principal office address at San Roque, San Andres, Calanduanes, evidence of the aforesaid conveyance is a copy of Deed of Absolute Sale dated 12 September 2007.

This Petition will be heard by this Authority on 05 October 2007 Friday at 10:00 AM, at the Hearing Room, Maritime Industry Authority, Regional Office No. V, 2/F RCBC Bldg., Rizal St., Lagazpi City, at which the herein applicant shall be allowed to present his documentary evidences, after proof of compliance with the jurisdictional requirements has been complied with.

Parties [5] to this subject Petition must file their opposition in writing before this Office, within five (5) days from receipt hereof, and the same shall likewise be supported by documentary evidences, furnishing a copy thereof to the applicant.

Before the start of the hearing proper the parties will be called to a pre-hearing conference by the Hearing Officer on the date of the initial hearing and thereafter for the purposes stated in R.A. 9295 the Rules of Practice Instituting Summary Procedures, MARINA Memorandum Circular No. 74 dated 14 January 1993. Parties who failed to appear at a Pre-Trial Conference, when directed to do so, may be declared non-suit by dismissing the Petition or as in default, in case of presence of their counsel unless the latter have special attorney to stipulate in the Pre-Trial Conference.

The Petitioner shall cause the publication of this Notice of Hearing at least TEN (10) DAYS prior to the date of hearing (and in case of the vessel operating in the region, publication in a newspaper of a regional circulation is deemed sufficient) and serve a copy of this Notice of Hearing and this application to all parties who appeared to be affected by this application see attached list. Proof of compliance of publication of Notice of Hearing and service of compliance of publication of Notice of Hearing and service pleadings at affected parties is prerequisite to pre-trial conference.

WITNESS the Honorable Administrator, VICENTE T. SUAZO, JR. this 24th day of September 2007, Lagazpi City, Philippines.

(Sgd.) LUCITA T. MADARANG  
Regional Director

Notarize  
Petitioner-Vendor: Phil Nippon Kyoku Corp. Suite 704/705 Royal Plaza Twin Towers 648 Remedios St., Manila, Manila  
Petitioner-Vendee: Regina Shipping Lines, Inc. San Roque, San Andres, Calanduanes  
The Maritime Legal Affairs Office  
The Coast Guard District Office, Manila, Lagazpi City  
The City Prosecutor, Lagazpi City  
The Philippine Ports Authority, Lagazpi City  
File

(PDI) Sept. 26, 2007

### WE NEED YOU!

Be part of our growing organization.

### PURCHASER/BUYER

Male/Female, Civil or Mechanical Engineering Grad.  
Must be computer literate. Fresh graduates are  
welcome to apply. Previous related experience will be  
an advantage but not required.

### ACCOUNTING PERSONNEL

Male/Female, Accounting grad. with or without  
experience; must be computer literate. Fresh graduates  
are welcome to apply.

Please apply in person at:

### BC MLA CORPORATION

986 Stanford St. corner EDSA Wack-wack,

Mandaluyong City

(In between Star Mall and HW-54)

Tel. No. (02) 727-4475

Email: hway\_54@yahoo.com.ph

### DCB TRADING INCORPORATED

based in Subic Bay is in urgent need of high caliber  
individuals to join our team

We are looking for one (1) Sales and  
Marketing Officer - International

Criteria: Graduate of Accounting, Management  
and Mechanical Engineering  
3 years of related foreign marketing  
work experience on automobiles  
fluent in Nihongo, Sri Lankan and  
English  
Excellent communication skills

Interested applicants may directly apply and/or  
submit their resume to the address indicated below

### DCB TRADING INCORPORATED

Human Resources Department  
Lot 2 EMS Area, 14th Gate, Perimeter Rd.,  
Subic Bay Freeport Zone, Zambales  
Telefax No. (047) 252-8040

### IMMEDIATE HIRING

#### CONSTRUCTION

- Male 20-25 years old at least
- 5'7" in height
- College graduate
- Good communication skills
- Aggressive, dynamic and
- presentable
- Can do or try your best

Basic: 10K plus commensurate  
experience and travel abroad.

Please contact (0928) 5236124

### PAWN-BUY-SELL

#### SWISS WATCHES

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

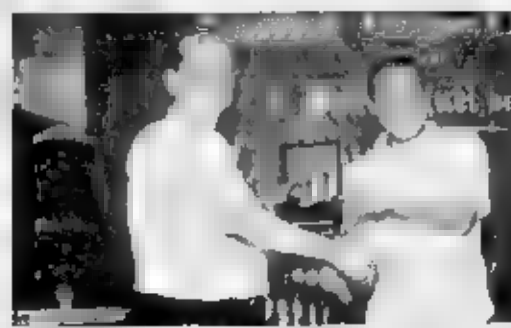
#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

#### SECURITY GUARDS

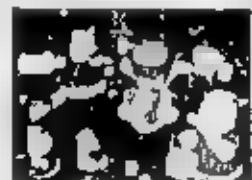


**HISTORY IN THE BREWING**

San Miguel Corp president and chief operating officer Ramon S. Ang formally welcomes Asian Hollywood action superstar Jet Li into the San Miguel family by giving him symbolic tokens of friendship: a limited-edition pewter San Miguel Beer mug, and a copy of the coffee-table book *History in the Brewing*. Li was in town recently to shoot an upcoming television commercial for San Miguel Beer which is now being aired throughout Asia. The TVC is seen as a historic coming together of two Asian icons.

**Mega Christmas Expo at SM Megamall**

THE MEGA CHRISTMAS EXPO TO BE held Dec 14 to 16 at Megatrade Hall 2, SM Megamall features an Employees Trade Fair, Students Trade Fair, Balikbayan Business Fair, Home and Hobbies Fair, Food and Beverage Fair, Gifts & Toys Fair, Investment and Property Fair, and Company Promotion Fair. Other highlights include presentation of the Center for Pop Music Philippines, dog shows, OFWs Night Affair to Remember, the 2008 Fashion Parade, and many more. For participation and sponsorship, call Ex-Link Management and Marketing Services Corp at 640-7439, 640-1280, or 0920-9242532, e-mail [exlink@yahoo.com](mailto:exlink@yahoo.com), or log on to [www.exlinkevents.com](http://www.exlinkevents.com).

**OTI GAS & CO TREE-PLANTING AT ANGONO**

In commemoration of the Philippine Environment Month, Oti Gas & Company, Limited Partnership (OCLP) officials and employees planted a total of 565 mahogany and narra trees recently within the Concrete Aggregates Corp (CAC) plant site in Angono, Rizal. The OCLP activity also helped CAC comply with

the Department of Environment and Natural Resources requirements. Dubbed "Green Heats. We Plant for the Future," the project drew 52 employee volunteers and their families. The volunteer team is headed by OCLP chief operating officer Rex Drilon and CAC GM Emmanuel Rapadas.

**Beach football finds home in Playa Calatagan**

FILIPINOS ARE KNOWN FOR BEING PASSIONATE about sports. The popularity of another sport, soccer, is growing. Pinoys prefer to call it the way the finest European players in the world would—football.

Football is a passion fueled by the celebrity status of such acclaimed international players as Zidane, Rooney, Ronaldo, and Beckham. Local inter-collegiate football leagues continue to flourish.

Fully aware of the growing penchant for football and Filipinos' potential to excel in the sport, Landco Pacific Corp-developer of leisure-tourism estate Playa Calatagan-recently hosted the 1st Rudy Project Beach Football Invitational Tournament, in cooperation with partners and sponsors. The competition held on the beaches of Playa Calatagan in Batangas was presented by main sponsor Rudy Project Philippines, as part of the company's events for Extreme Summer 2007. The competition was co-presented by Smart Communications Inc and sponsored by Nestle, Axe, Ford, Rush Fitness Water, Nike, Royal Elastics, and GNC.

According to Playa Calatagan project director Martin Caudal, "The pristine white sand beaches of Playa Calatagan are perfect for a beach football tournament. That's why we at Landco were delighted to work with Rudy Project, Smart Communications, and other part-

ners for the first ever Rudy Project Beach Football Invitational Tournament."

Players and football enthusiasts who participated in the 1st Rudy Project Beach Football Invitational Tournament-numbering over a thousand-showed that Playa Calatagan is indeed home to beach football players and fans, who all enjoyed the radiant Playa Calatagan atmosphere.

"Football enthusiasts can definitely look forward to more beach football events and other similarly themed activities in Playa Calatagan in the future. And we'll be here to support them," Caudal said.

A mere two-and-a-half-hour drive from Manila, the 92-hectare Playa Calatagan is highly touted as the Philippines first tourism estate designed around a beach community. Playa Calatagan was architecturally designed and landscaped in such a way that residents and visitors can equally appreciate the location's amenities. These amenities include the beach and other natural features of the site, the residential units that have a rustic ambience, and the commercial attractions.

Parties interested in Playa Calatagan may call Landco Pacific Corp's sales office at 850-0594 or 0920-9549688, e-mail [playacalatagan@landcopacific.com](mailto:playacalatagan@landcopacific.com), or log on to [www.playacalatagan.com](http://www.playacalatagan.com).

**Siena College QC Rosary Crusade turns 40**

THE ROSARY CRUSADE OF SIENA COLLEGE of Quezon City will have another milestone as it turns 40 this year with the theme "Mary, Mother of God, Queen of the Family." The novena-masses in honor of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary will be held at 7:30 a.m. from Sept 27 to 29 and Oct. 1 to 4 and at 7 a.m. on Sep 30 at the College Chapel at the 7th floor of the main building. On the 9th day, Oct. 5, the Eucharistic celebration will be presided over by Most Reverend Honesto Ongtioco DD, Bishop of the Diocese of Cubao, after the novena prayers which will start at 1:15 p.m. at the

Siena Hall. The grand procession will immediately follow the mass. There will also be an exhibit of photos of the Siena Rosary Crusade celebrations through the years at the main lobby during the novena days and the rest of October. Everyone is invited to join the crusade and, together as one family, pray for Mama Mary's intercession so that there will be peace in our families, peace and prosperity for our country and for the whole world. This year, the Siena Rosary Crusade is headed by Sr. Meriza Ocampo OP SCQC Institutional Campus Ministry coordinator with Ms. Gigie Gorospe as consultant.

**Manila hosts Spa Asia Summit**

MANILA WILL HOST THE SPA ASIA Summit from Oct. 3 to 5, according to the Department of Tourism (DOT).

The summit will mark October as Health and Wellness Tourism Month and strengthen DOT's campaign in positioning the Philippines as a preferred health and wellness destination.

Slated at the Sofitel Philippine Plaza, the summit will bring to Manila a multitude of health and wellness experts, practitioners, and officers of companies in related fields, including journalists from leading publications in the United States, United Kingdom, Greece, The Netherlands, Taiwan, Thailand and Korea.

The foreign journalists will also have a post-summit tour to Boracay and Palawan, whose world-class health and wellness facilities can be featured in their publications.

The summit features world-renowned speakers such as medical director Dr. Geraldine Milton of the Santa Wellness Group, owner and educator Dr. Melissa Grill Petersen of Flow Unlimited, motivational speaker Dr. Noah McKay, holistic wellness practitioner, author and herbalist Grace Gawler, co-founder and medical director Dr. David Wong of Health Integration Center USA, hospitality consultant Mary Darling, health and leisure director Daniela Russel, Chiva-Som international projects director Samantha Foster, and professors Gerard Bodeke and Mary Tabbachi, among others. More information can be obtained from [www.wellnesssummit.com](http://www.wellnesssummit.com).

mit.com.

The summit aims to bring the industry together in raising the level of consciousness about its unique challenges and in effectively managing its unprecedented growth.

DOT Secretary Joseph Ace H. Durano said the dramatic growth of the industry in the past few years inspired the government to invest significantly in its further development.

"And it's for this reason as well that President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo has declared October as Health and Wellness Month. So what better way to celebrate this month than by holding the Spa Asia Summit here in the Philippines," Durano stressed.

"This is reflected in this year's summit theme: Harnessing Collective Consciousness: Nurturing Growth, Inspiring Change—which concerns all industry professionals, business owners, and suppliers," said DOT project manager Susan del Mundo.

Quoting Wellness Summit chair Michael Loh, Del Mundo said the event "offers a vehicle for all leading experts, healers and those now entering into the realm of integrated wellness to become the driving force of this multibillion-dollar industry."

Now on its third year, the summit has shaped into an internationally acclaimed event since its staging in 2005 and 2006 in Thailand, both posting exceptional participation and highly successful conclusions.

In the Philippines alone are thousands of hotels, resorts, spa and var-

ious other establishments offering wellness-related services, including the traditional hilot that is now getting popular overseas as the Filipino brand of natural healing.

These services, which are mostly being offered in very relaxing ambience by many new establishments with modern and artistically designed facilities mushrooming across the archipelago, have become major tourist attractions themselves, prompting the DOT to integrate it into the Philippines' brand image in selected foreign markets.

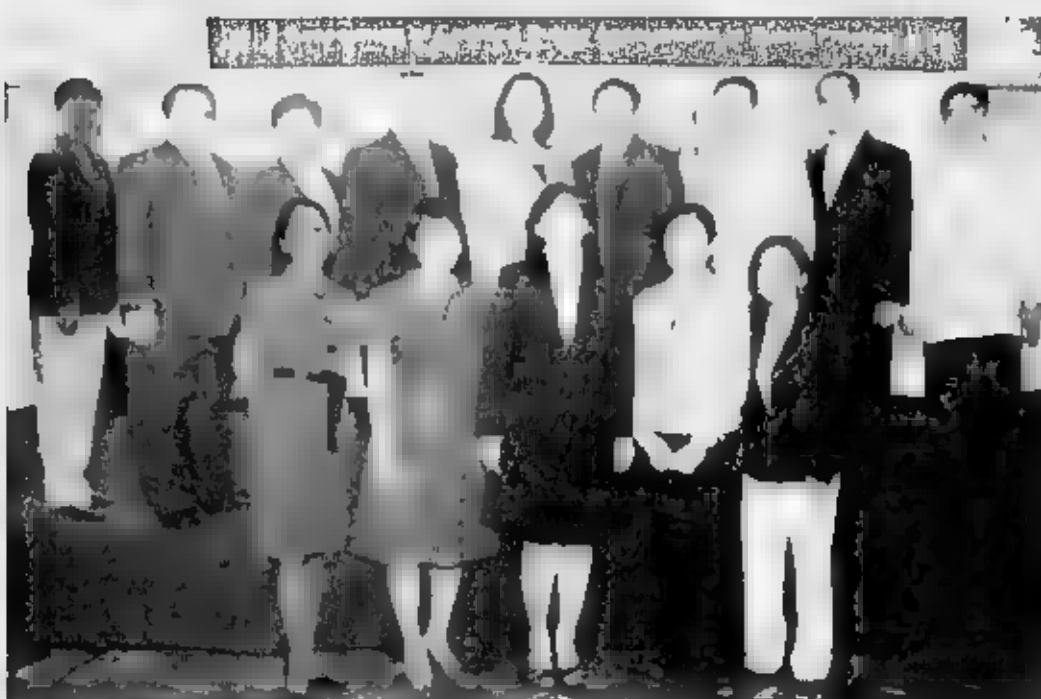
"Whereas, to instill greater awareness and heightened consciousness and understanding of the importance of Health and Wellness Tourism as a globally competitive industry, there is a need to declare the month of October 2007 and every year thereafter as National Health and Wellness Tourism Month," Macapagal-Arroyo's Proclamation 1280 states.

"I am very delighted to invite and welcome all of you to attend this summit, not only because of the learning and the insights that you will gain from internationally acknowledged resource speakers, but also for everyone, especially the delegates, to try for yourselves what spa and wellness here in the Philippines is all about," Durano says on the web.

"We look forward to welcoming all of you in the Spa Asia Summit this coming October, and we assure you that it is going to be a fruitful and enjoyable summit for everyone," Durano adds.

**ASSOCIATION OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS IN PUBLIC PRACTICE****7th Annual National Convention**

*'Keeping the High Grade in a Very Challenging Practice Environment'*

**ACPAPP BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

Back row, from left: Evelyn L. Chun Peng, Dan C. Bañas, Benjamin C. Hortelano, Reginald C. Nery, Judith V. Lopez, Reynaldo S. Altre, Jessie C. Carpio, Alexander D. Pascual, Emerson P. Redor. Front row, from left: Melissa S. Delgado, Adelaida N. Gatdula, Emily L. Cailles-Lo, Arminda T. Acayan-Guerrero, Grace L. Morfe.

ACPAPP will be holding its 7th Annual Convention on September 27 to 29 at Bohol Tropics Resort in Tagbilaran City, Bohol. Tagbilaran City, as the gateway and service center of tourism in Central Visayas, has maintained high tourist arrivals due to the improved peace and order - a right choice for the convention.

The ACPAPP Board of Directors chose Bohol as the convention venue for its famous Chocolate Hills, the Tarsier - the world's smallest primate, white sandy beaches, dive spots, heritage sites and old stone churches. The province is noted for being one of the five Eco-Tourism destinations identified by the Department of Tourism and most recently declared as the top tourist destination in the country.

Dr. Jaime C. Laya, chair of Philippine Trust Company, ACPAPP president for 2003 and ACPAPP Lifetime Achievement

Awardee for 2007 will address the convention on the theme "Keeping the high grade in a very challenging practice environment". The theme highlights our drive to excel in high performance work, deliver on our promises for consistent quality, and move us to a higher plane of expectations and achievements. The increasing demand for stricter governance, transparency and regulatory compliance require constant investment and

MGM/B10



**maxtronix, inc.**

MAIN OFFICE:

No. 1 Mon-El St., Mon-El Subdivision  
Sucat, Parañaque City 1700 Philippines  
Tel. No. (+632) 8204859  
Fax No. (+632) 8204839  
[www.maxtronix.net](http://www.maxtronix.net)

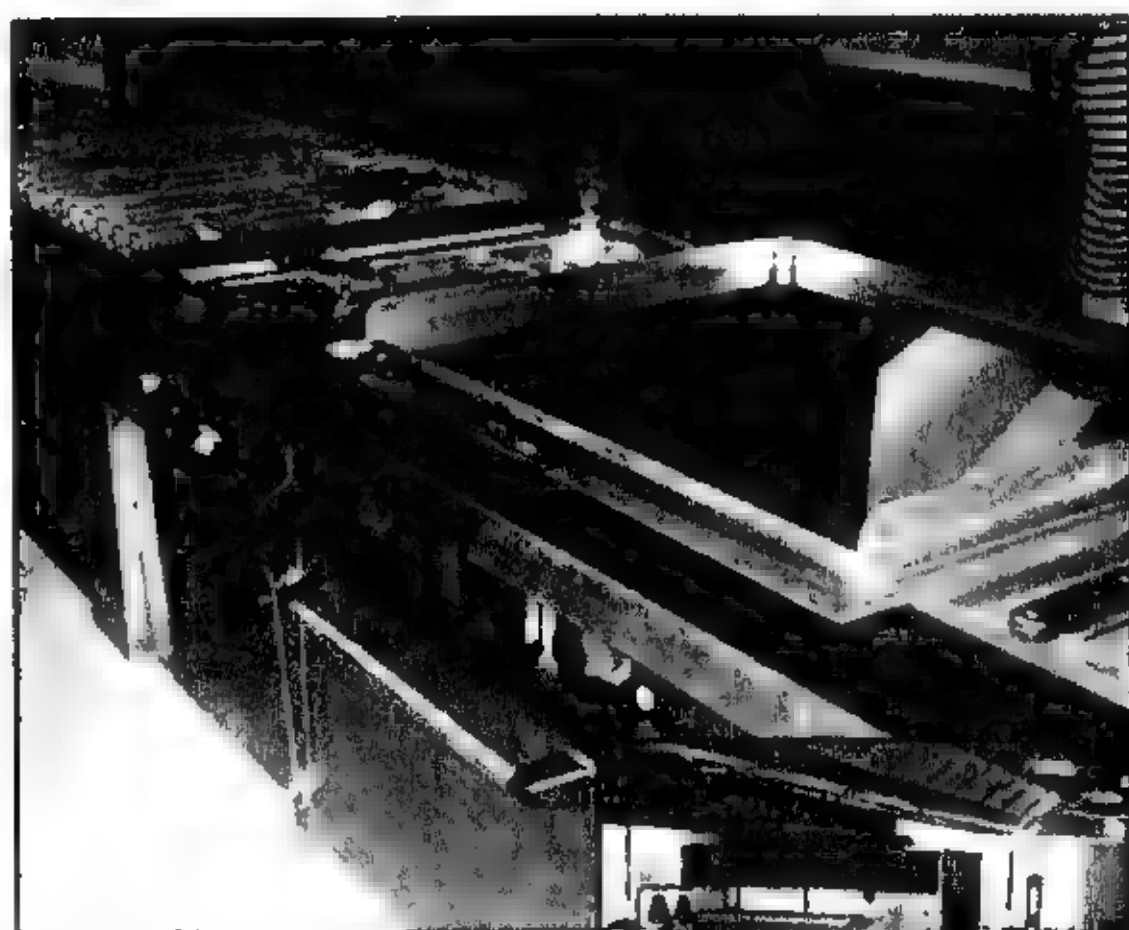


ISO 1210018300 TMS



Maxtronix, Inc., servicing the Philippine electronic industry since 1992, is one of the leading distributors of sophisticated equipment for semiconductor, SMT and thru hole assembly technology. Maxtronix is well known for its excellent after-sales-service support and technical guidance to its customer.



ASSOCIATION OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC  
ACCOUNTANTS IN PUBLIC PRACTICE

**professional kitchens**  
by Allied Metals



Sales Office 545 EDSA, Bona Commerce Bldg  
Cubao, Quezon City  
Telephone (632) 721 1349 722 0984  
(632) 721 3638 721-1386  
Fax Number (632) 722-1222  
E-mail Address info@alredminals.com.ph  
Website www.alredminals.com.ph



## ACPAPP 2007 STANDING COMMITTEES

From left: Melissa S. Delgado, Reginald C. Nery, Jose C. Leynas, Ma. Luisa B. Villacorta, Ricardo G. Manabat, Felicidad A. Abad, Alexander D. Pascual, Benjamin C. Hortelano, Melissa L. Ramos, Myra T. Roman. Not in photo: Dennis F. Tatunay, Arsenio F. Mata, Ernesto T. Diaz

*'Keeping the high grade in a very challenging practice environment'*

From page B9

strengthening of resources, including our people, technology and tools, and audit methodology, to keep us fully equipped in a highly competitive environment.

Where innovation and strategic thinking are essential, our proactive leadership in each of our institutions will bring about transformation that is responsive to business strategy and change. Deep learning and excellent performance will continue as dynamic elements of our work discipline. Our high standards of ethics and integrity will be upheld relentlessly in performing our stewardship role of building public trust.

The 7th Annual National Convention Committee is giving members another meaningful convention. With the theme, "Keeping the high grade in a very challenging practice environment", learning will be enriched with the blend of knowledge and experience of the resource speakers and delegates who will share their insights in the discussions.

## Audit risk management

The changing business environment and growing demands of the stakeholders, both global and local, have placed the greater emphasis on risk management as it relates to the accounting profession. To a certain extent, this has put a strain on the resources of the auditing firms but this has become necessary for compliance with the auditing standards and requirements of the regulatory agencies, and more importantly, in managing risks which could ultimately threaten one's practice. This will be discussed Ms

Sharon G. Dayoan, Risk Management  
Partner of KPMG Manabat San Agustin &  
Co

## 'Tax updates'

Presented by lawyer Nelson M. Aspe, OIC Deputy Commissioner The Operations Group of the Bureau of Internal Revenue will enlighten the participants on R.A. 9480 otherwise known as the Tax Amnesty Law. The current tax amnesty program was launched through Republic Act No. 9480, which emanated from a tax bill, which passed into law on May 24, 2007. Qualified taxpayers with tax assessments or potential tax liabilities or those who just want to buy peace of mind or avoid hassles of tax investigations can avail of the tax amnesty by paying an amnesty tax.

### 'ISA Requirement and Fraud Considerations in Our Audit'

Presented by Mr. Roderick M. Danao, Partner, Isla Lipana & Co./Pricewaterhouse Coopers. He will share with the participants on ISA requirements, common fraud schemes in the Philippines, fraud drivers and anti-fraud controls, audit procedures to address fraud

### 'SEC updates'

Presented by Ms Ma Gracia F Casals Diaz, OIC The Office of the General Accountant of the Securities and Exchange Commission, will include the transitional and implementation issues on International Financial Reporting Standards. It will emphasize the findings of deviations

range of activities thereon on the basis of the 2006 audited financial statements submitted by corporations, recent guidelines and policies on the submission of financial reports, and accreditation of external auditors and developments.

Light moments with Mr. Francis J. Kong, president of Sun Works Inc. He will enlighten the participants on "Living the great life."

The Practitioners' Forum on "Philippine Financial Reporting Standards for Small and Medium-sized Entities" will be discussed by Ms Ma Cecilia F. Ortiz, Partner - Manabat, Delgado, Amper & Co./Deloitte Touche Tohmatsu She will focus on a proposed standard to provide a simplified, self-contained set of accounting principles that are appropriate for small and medium sized, non-listed companies and are based on full IFRSs. Commentaries and insights will be contributed by ACPAPP members who are practitioners from Metro Manila, Visayas and Mindanao, in particular, their experiences with small and medium enterprises that are their clients.

# THE FORD SEPTEMBER TRUCKFEST

**P12,629\***

AS MUCH AS **P59K** CASH SAVINGS ON 2.3L 4x4 XLT.\*\*\*  
0% INTEREST & LOW DOWNPAYMENT PLANS AVAILABLE



AS MUCH AS **P25K** CASH SAVINGS IF YOU BUY A 2.5L 4x2 AT  
AMOUNTING TO **P40K** CASH SAVINGS IF YOU BUY A 2.5L 4x2 AT

**P5,810\***

AS MUCH AS **P102K** cash savings on **3.0L 4x4 AT XLT\*\***

Powerful, Tough, Exceptional vehicles at impressive deals. Drive one home now with big cash savings and low downpayments. Call 889-FORD (3673) for more details.



**Make Every Day Exciting**

**ford.com.ph**

[illegible]

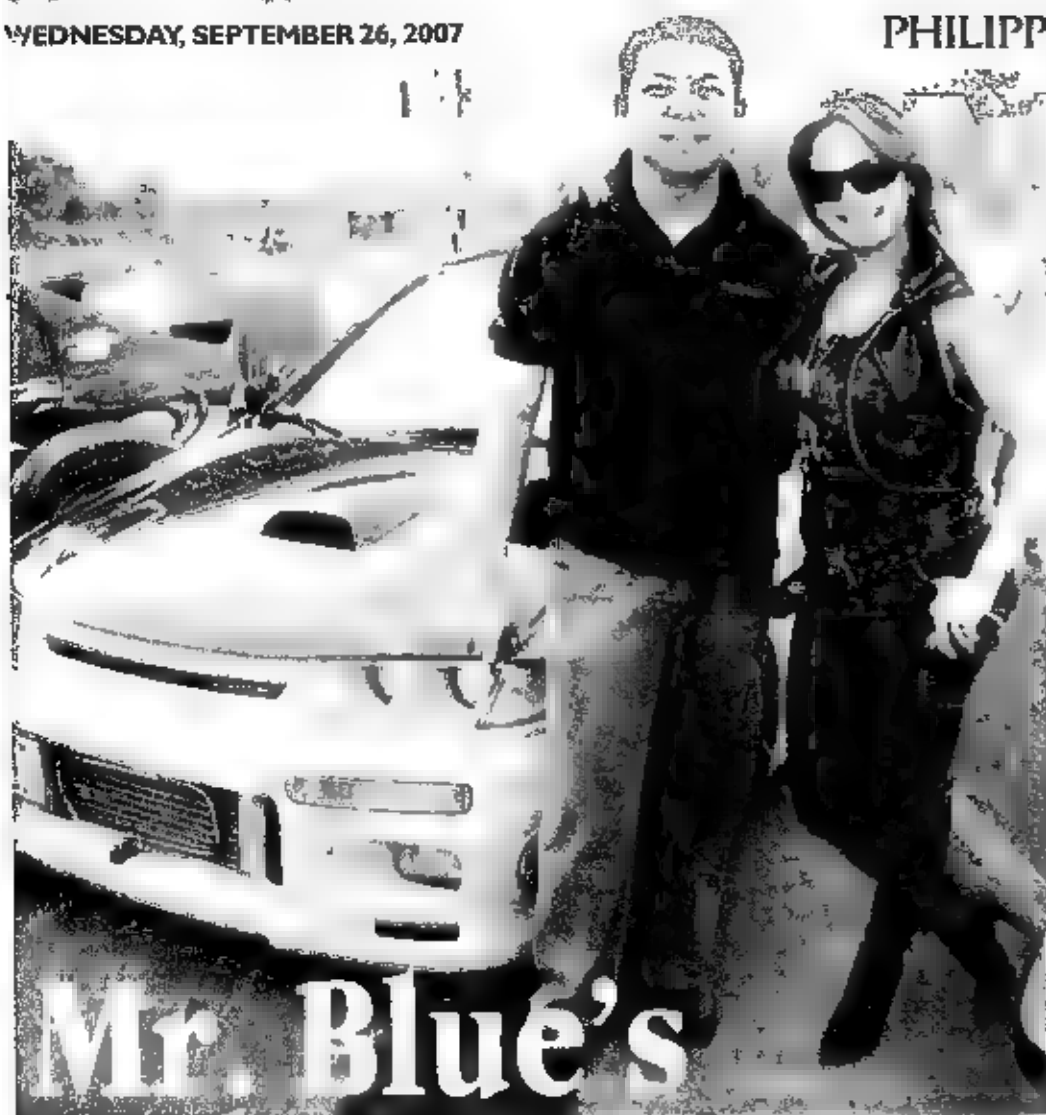


# MOTOTORING

Text us your feedback: inquirer mtr name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Cesar D. Mangawang

GUESS who she wants to dance with? Andy and Mr. Blue with Regine Tolentino (Mr. Blue was one of the featured cars at GMA7's 'Unang Hirit').



## Mr. Blue's obsession

By Tessa R. Salazar

ANDY, SAKIT NA 'YAN, (that's already a disorder)." Even Andy's friends and technicians from the Mazda plant would tell him that; they shake their heads describing Andy's madness for everything and anything Mazda.

Andy Adan, 41, may be a "sick motorhead." But he's a happy one. He's one of those "nuts" who believe that a car "is like underwear, you don't lend it to anybody."

Well, that sounds like a reasonable philosophy, if it didn't sound so "eww y." But what sets Andy apart is that his love for Mazda could go well beyond his Jockeys. Heck, he once said to his wife Menchu that he would want his casket to be of the same color as his famed and beloved Mr

Blue—the 1997 MazdaSpeed Protégé 1.6-liter showcase car. That prompted a scolding from the missus. Andy said it was just a joke, but you just couldn't tell by the way he adores the brand.

His adoration for Mazda, however, has won him a considerable amount of fame. When Andy dropped the Familia-type Protégé up in 2003 for a transport show, Mr. Blue was an instant critics' hit (it was rare that a Mazda joined in car shows). It has since earned him 17 awards from different car shows.

All that glory Andy didn't keep for himself. He had said he wanted to show the Filipino motoring public the pride of owning a Mazda. It was the time when Mazda, so to speak, was in the doldrums of public perception. The redesigned and hugely popular Mazda3s and 6s were just about to break out, and it could be said that he and

MR. BLUE'S/B2-2

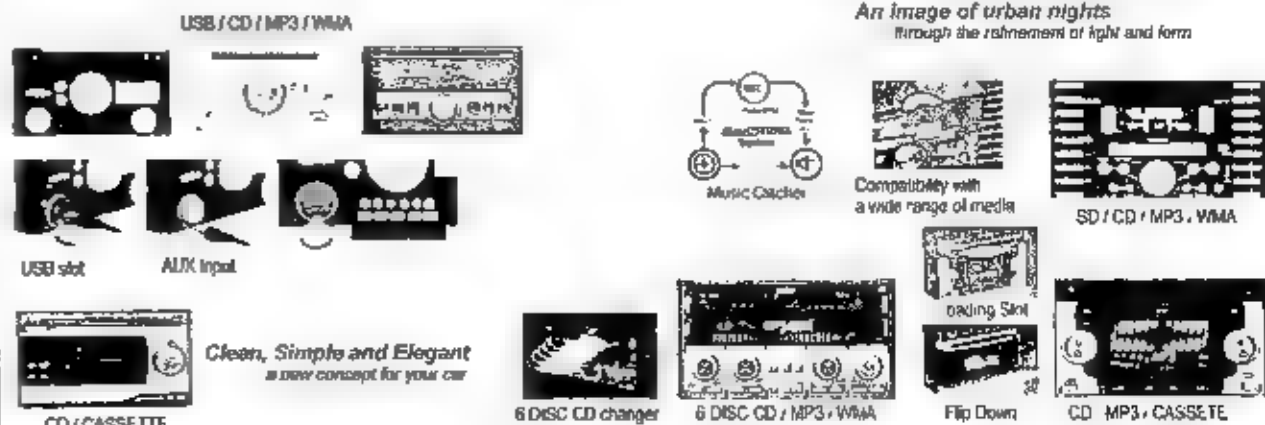
## Clarion

Human Mobile Music Interface

Clarion H.M.I. "Feel So Good."



Introducing Moray—the concept car designed to reflect Clarion's H.M.I. This is the world in which Jay Kay lives. A place where mobile, music, media and style mesh seamlessly. Let Clarion take you to a new level of excitement and satisfaction—the world of Clarion Azzuro.



### SHOWROOM & SERVICE CENTER

593 McArthur Highway, 1408 Caloocan City Tel. No. 367-8485 • 77 Cordillera St., Quezon City Tel. Nos. 732-8010 / 732-8012 • Level 3 Prime Block, Tulunan Center, Manila Tel. No. 450-3415

WARNING: Only units purchased in the Philippines with validated Philippine Warranty Card will be serviced.

www.i-advancegroup.com



FOR AGES 18 AND UP

A Subaru 2.5 liter Turbo Boxer Engine and Symmetrical All Wheel Drive. From the legendary Impreza Rally-winning bloodline. Good enough to win the 2006 International Engine of the Year Award and fast enough to bring you back in time. Parental guidance not needed.

**SUBARU**  
ALL WHEEL DRIVE

MotorImage

ANCHORS

MOTOR IMAGE PILIPINAS, INC. 187 EDSA Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila 1503 Philippines  
Trunkline: 727-8333 • Direct Line: 727-3687 • www.motorimage.net



## MOTORING

## Ditch the brochure, drive the car

REGURGITATED BROCHURE INFORMATION made to pose as car reviews are a pet peeve of mine.

Often the focus of these flimsy assessments, largely lifted and reworded, are the numbers that you find at the back of the brochure. Power, max rpm, fuel efficiency, cargo space, number of air bags, how many CDs fit in the changer are some of the numbers used to determine the value and worth of a car, often even before a gear has been engaged or it's actually seen the open.

The Subaru Legacy wagon is one of those cars that falls victim to the ugly "good on paper" mentality that pervades the Filipino motoring psyche.

## Snap assessment

Let's look at what a snap assessment of this automobile looks like on paper. The 2.0-liter flat four delivers around 160-bhp and 160 Nm of torque at about 6,500 rpm, no-hum performance in this day and age. You get the gas and grip of all-wheel drive, but this ton and a half estate is anything but nimble. The interior is elegant and levels of trim are adequate but far from the flash faux-wood and shiny plastic of its main market rivals. It's easy to understand why many look elsewhere once they

## MY DRIFT

Andre Palma



encounter the Legacy wagon.

This automobile's troubles are further compounded by other cars that bear the Subaru brand. The problem is simple. Sans the turbo and the signature top mount intercooler, cars of this marque tend to come across as all too similar to those of other manufacturers. For many, without the overwhelming engine numbers the point of a Subaru is quite moot.

Just before we close the book on this supposedly mediocre car, let's take the assessment into the real world, out of the showroom. Over the rain soaked weekend, headed to a small farm half an hour out of Lupa, almost in foothills of Mt. Makiling, you can imagine that the nasty little brochure really didn't mean very much.

## Legacy's show of its wares

The Legacy began to win the argu-

ment just on the Star Toll way. A drizzle was coming down, enough to elicit small rooster tails of water from cars traveling just under the alleged 100-kph speed limit. The Legacy got to 140-kph lazily, planted itself at that speed and proceeded, unwavering in its contact with the wet uneven tarmac, all the way to the exit. No drama, no fuss. The wagon just plowed on, with much of its composure due to the brand's signature all wheel drive.

Slight congestion in Lupa itself then gave way to narrow two-lane barangay roads headed for our destination. Taken at speed, the mix of concrete, asphalt and gravel pothole fillers leading up to the destination is a fun-filled exercise in itself but the Legacy tackled the rained-out mixed surface just as it would have a weekend spin around the empty Makati CBD.

The trip and the Legacy's show of its wares did not end when we finally reached our destination. The small



LEGACY

farm, breeding thoroughbreds and Rhodesian Ridgebacks, did not have a meter of paved road. Wet grass, rutted muddy corners sometimes half a foot deep and slick, mossy pebble overlays were the surfaces that the Subaru needed to deal with. Let's just say that the Legacy wagon got accidentally sideways just once the entire weekend and I'll chalk that up to pilot error. The rest of the sideways action was intentional.

## Needs to be driven

It must be said that all this was done with a full load of a family of four and the usual shipment of clothes, food,

booze and toys one takes for out-of-town jaunts. In the tight unsealed surface conditions, the confidence and ability of the Legacy to just keep on moving forward was very much appreciated. Pushing, ankle deep in mud is just not my thing.

Utility and real world ability are things that you will never be able to pass judgment on just by staring at the Subaru Legacy wagon in the showroom. This is a car that needs to be driven to places that are far from the urban context that this vehicle is often taken in. Out of town and off the beaten track, the Legacy wagon will take you there—take that, brochure



## MANILA DEBUT

Land Rover's newest premium 4x4, the all-new Freelander 2, makes its Manila debut. It was presented to the press at the Land Rover showroom in Makati by Wellington Soong, chair and president of LRPHils. Motors Inc., the official distributor of Land Rover vehicles in the Philippines.

## Honda adjusts CR-V prices

HONDA CARS PHILIPPINES INC. BARED plans to adjust prices of its popular SUV, Honda CR-V.

Introduced in March 2007, Honda CR-V has rocketed to the top of the SUV sales chart. To date, some 2,400 CR-Vs have already been delivered to happy customers.

## Price increase

From its introductory prices, Honda plans to bring CR-V prices to normal levels. Effective Oct. 15, the automatic transmission CR-Vs will be increased by P10,000 and P15,000 for the manual transmission. Honda CR-V with automatic transmission will be priced P1,270,000 for the 2.0-liter variant and P1,470,000 for the 2.4-liter variant while the 2.0 liter with manual transmission will be priced P1,220,000.

The CR-Vs are both available with 2.4-liter (DOHC, 170 ps at 5,800 rpm) and 2.0-liter (SOHC, 150 ps at 6,200 rpm) in i-VTEC configuration that delivers a perfect balance of power and fuel efficiency.

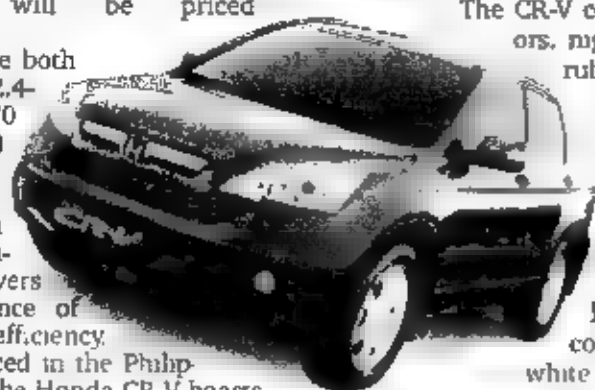
First introduced in the Philippines in 1997, the Honda CR-V boasts

of comfortable ride, being developed from a passenger car platform. While most SUVs are created from pickup truck, the CR-V traces its roots from Honda's popular sedan, Civic, giving it the most comfortable ride among SUVs and perfect for everyday commute.

## SUV characteristics

With Honda's patented real-time 4WD, the CR-V possesses SUV characteristic that more than meets the need for ordinary driving. The real-time 4WD switches into 4x4 mode whenever it senses a slip in front drive wheels, without the need to operate switches. It automatically engages all-wheel power whenever greater traction is required.

The CR-V comes in exciting colors: nighthawk black pearl, ruby red pearl, sparkle gray and satellite silver. Exclusive colors available for the 2.0-liter model are alabaster silver metallic and taffeta white. For the 2.4-liter model, exclusive colors are brilliant white pearl and silverstone.



From page B2-1

his kind have helped keep the Mazda brand alive

Nowadays, Andy can be seen driving around in his everyday car, a 2004 Mazda3 (if he's not driving Mr. Blue). You won't mistake Andy from another Mazda driver. He may be the only dude in town wearing either a blue shirt, blue watch with matching blue shoes or Mazda apparel.

## Andy's Mazda kingdom

In his house, you will also know that you're in Andy's Mazda kingdom. He has in display over 200 diecast Mazda collections from Hot Wheels, Matchboxes, you name it. He's a member of Diecast Car Club Philippines (www.dccp.info). Is there anyone in the country who can surpass his Mazda-ness? "I don't think there's anybody as sick as me," he said with a laugh.

Andy literally lives, breathes and (perhaps) eats Mazda. Should you ever get into an argument with him over anything even remotely related to Mazda, better make sure you have the whole day to debate. He founded ProtégéTech Philippines Inc. (www.protegetech.org) and now makes a living being a supplier for Mazda Philippines. He also makes money setting up exhibit and trade fair booths, designs and fabrication of signs, kiosks, the works—for Mazda and other clients.

## From out of the 'Blue'

Mr. Blue and Andy crossed paths in 1997. A year earlier, the first Familia models rolled out of production, and Andy immediately liked what he saw.

So, imagine the smile on his face when Mazda came out with a souped-up version of the Familia—the MazdaSpeed—in 1997. It

was, to borrow a more recent term, "bootylicious," with the wings, the body kit, the lowered profile, the new bumpers, new fascia, 16-inch mags, the works. Everything about it made Andy's mouth water, and his heart race.

It also made his wallet as light as a feather. His painstaking search in local Mazda dealers for the souped-up Familia ended up with him paying P550,000 for the car and a "little" customization. "When I found my car, they didn't have a full unit MazdaSpeed spec that was in manual transmission, so they had to build one for me."

The dealer tinkered with the 16-valve, 1.6-liter DOHC fuel injected engine to transform it into an MT. That car, which had a light metallic blue finish, would eventually be named Mr. Blue by Andy and admirers alike.

What made Mr. Blue even more special, Andy said, was that it was his first car that was not a dad's "hand-me-down."

Before his love affair with Mr. Blue, Andy had been driving other car brands (which, it is presumed, would have been dad's "hand-me-downs"). "I had a Mitsubishi Galant. I used to drive a Nissan. But it was with Mazda that I really stuck it out with because I really enjoyed driving the car, and there was much challenge into setting it up. Since college I really loved to set up cars."

Yes, Andy's your typical male who sticks with his love because of its hard-to-get nature. "When you set a Mazda up, it's more of a challenge. It's more than just picking up parts from Banawe and installing them. For one thing, setting up a Mazda is not easy. Parts and accessories for the car are not easy to come by, unlike for Toyota, Mitsubishi, or Honda."

## Andy's Protégé

After setting up the cars, it was time setting up the network—to spread the "d.sease," so to speak. So, in 2000 Andy put up the Protégé Tech club with Jonas Salonga and Chris Santos. Two years after, Joel Lago (the current chair) joined the group.

Andy met Jonas and Chris via the Internet in 1999. Their mutual admiration for the Protégé brand (in the United States, the Familia is called the Protégé) helped the online club gather more members. Today, the Mazda Protégé Club of the Philippines has over 3,000 global members, with about 100 locally active ones. Members' ages range from 17 to 50.

The Protégé Club has also been conducting its own car shows, with the most recent one happening just this July at The Fort. There, Mazda rides are both showcases and educational tools for members and non-members, as Mazda owners are also given the opportunity to share how they have been maintaining their cars and keeping them in tip-top appearance and performance.

Andy said the club will continue to grow, because, he swore, Mazda cars "grow old gracefully." Old Mazda cars on the road still look dignified, he observed.

Well, at least obsessed Mazda fans wouldn't die from this disease. And if ever anyone who's reading this owns a Mazda and develops the classic symptoms—dreams of intergalactic travel in an electric blue MazdaSpeed Familia, cold sweats whenever you're separated from your Mazda car for more than two hours, or bluish spots developing on your skin that resemble the Mazda logo (or Andy's face)—call Andy very quick. He has a blue basket waiting for you. Kidding!



## I love my INNOVA



**TOYOTA**  
INNOVA



# The i-TEQ D-Max: a world of difference

WHEN YOU SEE THE 2007 ISUZU D-MAX, it doesn't look very different from the 2002 to 2006 model except for external changes such as a new front grille, new projector-type headlights, round fog lights, wider fender flares and multi-reflector combination tail lights. But under the hood, there is a world of difference.

The 3.0-liter 4JHI-TC direct injection turbo intercooler engine of the preceding D-Max has been replaced by the 3.0-liter 4JHI-TC i-TEQ direct injection 3rd generation common rail diesel engine with turbo intercooler, the same powerplant that propels the 2007 Isuzu Alterra SUV. With the i-TEQ engine, the D-Max's horsepower has increased from 130/3,800 rpm to 146/3,800 rpm and its torque peaks to 294 Nm starting at 1,400 rpm (instead of at 2,000 rpm in the previous model) and stays steady up to 3,400 rpm.

This doesn't match the 3.0-liter Ford Ranger XLT's class-leading (so far) 380 Nm/1,800 rpm max torque nor the 2.5-liter Mitsubishi Strada's 314 Nm/2,000 rpm. But Isuzu knows that reliability and fuel efficiency are just as important as power in a workhorse pickup. Fuel efficiency is claimed to have improved by 19 percent over the previous D-Max and the i-TEQ engine is not only quieter than the 4JHI powerplant, it produces less emissions.

## Never fails

Whether people buy a pickup for load-lugging purposes, for daily mobility or for week-end outdoor activities, they need one that never fails them. Dependability is Isuzu's ace. The D-Max, by whatever name it is sold in other countries, has earned a global reputation for reliability, strength and refinement. For three years after it was launched in Manila in November 2003, the first D-Max was the best-selling pickup truck in the country. It also topped pickup sales in Thailand after its intro there in 2002.

Undoubtedly, the success of the D-Max can be traced to Isuzu Motors' track record as the most trusted leader in diesel engine technology and as Japan's largest manufacturer of light trucks. The production of diesel engines accounts for about 16 percent of Isuzu Motors' overall sales worldwide and is expected to rise to 1.11 million

## ON THE ROAD

Aida Sevilla-Mendoza



units this year.

The i-TEQ D-Max offered here is the 4x2 variant in LS trim with either automatic (AT) or manual transmission (MT) and in LX trim with MT. It has the same dimensions and gross vehicle weight as the outgoing model except for overall height which has increased from 1,735 mm to 1,760 mm. Its ground clearance is higher at 225 mm than the Ford Ranger XLT's 207 mm and its front overhang may be the shortest in the double cab pickup segment, which translates into improved departure and approach angles should you hit rough terrain. For off-road enthusiasts, IPC promises to bring in the 4x4 i-TEQ D-Max from Thailand before the year ends.

## DESC

The top-of-the-line 3.0-liter, 4-speed AT D-Max LS is priced at P1.075 million and the 5-speed MT sells for P1.015 million. The LS model with AT has direct electronic shift control (DESC) to reduce shift shock and allow smooth shifting in direct relation to engine speed. The grade logic system prevents "shift hunting" on uneven terrain and reduces stress on the brake system, especially during down-slope driving while the "3rd start" mode provides non-slip starting on slippery roads, minimizing wheel spin and loss of control. These features contribute to the D-Max's reliability, exceptional road manners and high level of refinement.

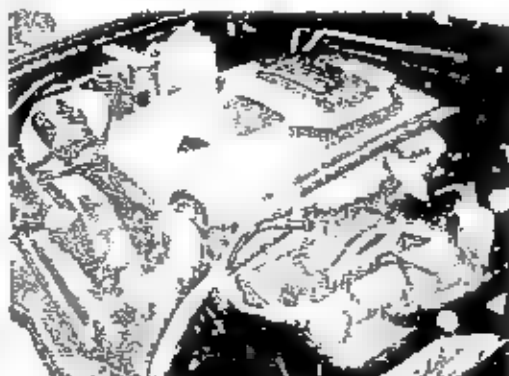
The LS model's suspension system consists of an independent double wishbone with torsion bar springs and stabilizer bar in front and semi-elliptical leaf springs with telescopic shock absorber at the rear. Ventilated disc brakes in front and drums at the rear provide adequate stopping power.

## Comfort

The ride is bouncy when the cargo bed is empty, but riding comfort improved when I had 10 sacks of garden soil loaded. With a 1.075 cubic meter capacity, the cargo bed could have easily accommodated much more. The rigid chassis, armored with big frames and substantial cross members, ensures stability even while carrying heavy loads.



A NEW rear bumper, chrome finish and new tail lights



THE i-TEQ 3.0 direct injection 3rd generation common rail diesel engine

Inside, Optitron meters with digital ambient temperature display and average consumption meter dominate the dash. The cabin offers enough headroom and legroom for five (including driver) on sliding/reclining bucket seats up front and a foldable rear bench. In the LS models, an in-dash CD tuner/WMA/MP3 with USB direct iPod port and six speakers is standard equipment.

Safety features include dual SRS airbags, ABS with EBD, 3-point ELR seatbelts and a big high-mounted third brake lamp. Summing up, Isuzu Philippines looks all set to retain its pole position in the pickup market with the i-TEQ D-Max.

TODAY'S BUMPER STICKER: July 12 people who determine which client has the better lawyer.

## WINDSHIELD

**CRACK REPAIR** Up to any Long, Guaranteed! U.S. Pat. #5,440,440

**NOT REPLACEMENT! EMISSION CTR2**

- BEST OVERALL CLARITY 80-90% STRENGTH 100%
- BEST OVERALL CLARITY 80-90% STRENGTH 100%
- BEST OVERALL CLARITY 80-90% STRENGTH 100%
- BEST OVERALL CLARITY 80-90% STRENGTH 100%
- BEST OVERALL CLARITY 80-90% STRENGTH 100%
- BEST OVERALL CLARITY 80-90% STRENGTH 100%

CALL NOW BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE!

**MANILA MIDWEST** #40 Kalayaan Ave. Q.C. Tels.: 926-6879/435-6391

Not. Rd. Boregud, Toyota, Rizal Tels.: 286-2825/286-8362

Km. 16 Aguinaldo Hwy., Talabon VII, Bacoor, Cavite Tels.: (046) 970-2464 Cell# 0928-4050044, 0923-5791303

Website: <http://members.aol.com/hitac>

Bring this ad for P150 OFF except on Emission Test. Expiration date 12/31/07



IN THE COCKPIT, Optitron meters and silver accents



THE BRAVNY 2007 Isuzu D-Max 3.0-liter LS

PHOTOS BY AIDA SEVILLA-MENDOZA

## XENONWORKX

### HIGH INTENSITY DISCHARGE LAMPS

*Most reasonably priced based on Warranty Cost per Month!*

Parts from PHILIPS

Certificate from PHILIPS

**Benefits:**

- Low Power Consumption
- At least 3x Longer Life than Ordinary bulbs
- Reduces costly downtime
- Increases Safety during Night driving
- Water Resistant

**27 MONTHS WARRANTY**

**WATER RESISTANT**

At least 3x longer than ordinary bulbs. At least 3x longer than ordinary bulbs. At least 3x longer than ordinary bulbs.

**WIDEST CHOICE OF UNIQUE COLOR TEMPERATURES:**

COLOR TEMPERATURE	COLOR
3000K	AMBER YELLOW
4300K	RAINBOW YELLOW
5000K	MILD YELLOW
6000K	DAYLIGHT WHITE
8000K	CRYSTAL WHITE
10000K	SAPPHIRE BLUE
12000K	TURQUOISE BLUE
14000K	AMETHYST BLUE
16000K	TOPAZ PINK
18000K	EMERALD LITE GREEN
20000K	IRIDESCENT LITE BLUE

(ONE PRICE FOR ALL COLOR TEMPERATURES)

Available for all American, European, Korean, and Japanese cars.

www.xenonworkx.com

# You'll love the INNOVA

## at 0% Interest\*

Up to P30,000 TOYOTA SAVINGS PLUS

\*For Toyota Savings Plus, certain price or accessories, vehicle condition, and financing program.

As low as P76,300\* down payment or P7,429\* monthly payment

**(EXTENDED)**  
up to September 30, 2007.



TOYOTA FINANCIAL SERVICES 050-0500

TOYOTA DEALER NETWORK: TOYOTA ALABANG, INC. 057-0707 TOYOTA BACOLOD CITY (034) 444-8811 to 13 TOYOTA BANGALAY CITY (074) 447-0821 / (074) 380-3273 to 74 / (074) 308-1128 / 3825 / (074) 443-6778 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK, INC. 396-890 to 06 354-1547 to 50 384-1071 to 75 TOYOTA BALINTAWAK-NORTH 927-7215 to 17 30 38 927-7242 / 44 / 46 / 48 / 52 927-7257 / 62 / 65 / 927-7268 69 TOYOTA BATANGAS CITY, INC. (043) 723-7386 / (043) 723-7639 TOYOTA BENTUAN PAPAQUAN 777-9500 TOYOTA CAGAYAN CITY, INC. (044) 453-4481 to 57 TOYOTA CAGAYAN DE ORO, INC. (0882) 735-7701 / 791 / 845 / (088) 858-3594 / (082) 856-7770 / 184627 737-490 TOYOTA CEBU CITY, INC. (032) 253-1181 TOYOTA CEBU-MANAYAO (032) 345-6670 TOYOTA CORDOBAWEATHER 952-121 to 27 TOYOTA CUSAO, INC. 911-8856 to 63 TOYOTA DAGupan CITY, INC. (078) 517-2025 to 28 / (078) 512-8777 5734 673 TOYOTA DASHAWANAS CARRY (046) 258-2835 / (046) 852-2929 / (02) 525-8116 Sales Office / (02) 525-8133 Sales to TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC. (082) 234-0385 / (082) 234-2184 / (082) 234-6640 TOYOTA DILAO CITY, INC. (033) 200-6135 to 19 TOYOTA MANILA, INC. 897-3333 TOYOTA MANILA BAY CORP. 832-3468 to 19 / 832-5432 to 34 / 832-3284 / 832-3437 TOYOTA MARIKINA SERVICE STATION 682-9701 to 03 TOYOTA OTS, INC. 824-1917 to 04 TOYOTA PASIG TAMB, INC. 021-8944 TOYOTA QUEZON AVENUE, INC. 773-6081 to 06 TOYOTA SAN PERRANDINO 404-0611 to 06 TOYOTA SHAW, INC. 717-8787 to 08 TOYOTA SHAW-ORTIGAS 821-0914 to 04 821-0918

**TOYOTA**  
moving forward ▶



# MOTORIZING

Text us your feedback: [inquirer\\_mtr\\_name/age/city/message](mailto:inquirer_mtr_name/age/city/message) to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## RP welcomes another Chinese car brand

By Charles E. Buban

JUST A FEW months ago, this writer traveled 400 kilometers from Shanghai to Wuhu to visit the headquarters of Chery Automobile, one of China's largest independent car makers.

Then, just a few days ago, this writer was in Shanghai traveling the same distance, only this time, to the city of Nanjing where another Chinese independent carmaker is based.

Like Chery, Geely Automobile does not depend on joint ventures with the world's major automakers and instead relies on its own research and development to come up with its own lineup of vehicles.

Geely, which has been selling cars in China since 1997, now currently ranks fifth in the Chinese car market (selling over 200,000 units a year), already considered a feat considering there are over 30 other players.

### A challenge

"It was indeed a challenge for an independent carmaker like Geely to succeed in China, much more in going global. Geely Group had invested billions of dollars in new plants, getting technical partnerships as well as acquiring experts. We believe bringing their cars in the Philippines is well worth it," said Albert Wu, director (China) of Pan Fil Inter Trade Co., Inc. ([www.geely-global.com](http://www.geely-global.com)), which brought the Geely brand to the Philippines.

Aside from the improvements it incorporates in its car models, pricing has been an important advantage for Geely in China as

well as in its other developing markets such as Indonesia, the Middle East, Egypt and Russia.

Pan Fil Inter Trade president and CEO Joyclim Torres Rodriguez believes such pricing will also play a huge factor in the Philippines.

"The cost of acquiring a brand new vehicle has always been a challenge to a lot of Filipinos, which is the reason they often resort to secondhand cars. Now they have a choice. In this regard, we decided to initially bring in two of Geely's economical models: the manual 1.1-liter MR hatchback (P387,000) and manual 1.3-liter CK sedan (P489,999), she said.

Rodriguez informed that they will use to push the CK model as a taxi model.

It will be very cost-efficient for the taxi operator or owner considering that aside from the



GEELY Group's commitment to quality has earned recognition not only in China but also in other international markets.



PAN Fil Inter Trade's Rodriguez (left) and Wu has successfully convinced Geely International Corp. sales director Frank Xu to bring the Chinese brand to the Philippines.

price and the loan package that we will offer them, we made sure that the service as well as the spare parts are available and at a price they will surely appreciate," she promised.

### Boost marketability

To further boost Geely's marketability in the country, Rodriguez informed that her Olongapo-based company has partnered with Pacific Ace Savings Bank, a financial institution that expressed willingness to provide Geely car buyers attractive auto loan package, as well as Standard Insurance Co., which has agreed to provide Geely car buyers insurance requirements and needs.

"We believe in the product and in Geely's mission to make quality

cars that the masses could afford. The company recently launched its Geely Auto Loan product, which we initially made available in Hong Kong where it will be offered to our OFW (overseas Filipino workers) clients," said Emmanuel Cabusao, Pacific Ace Holdings marketing and communications director.

Cabusao informed that both their offices in Parañaque City and in Subic Bay Freeport Zone in Zambales are also ready to extend this offer to car buyers here especially those belonging to small- and medium-scale business and even to employees.

### Hoping to tap

Another partner that Pan Fil Inter Trade is hoping to tap is Security Bank, one of the country's

top 10 private domestic universal banks, which recently introduced a car financing package.

"Pan Fil Inter Trade has a very interesting product in Geely and the bank is keenly looking at the possibility of opening its car loan package to their car buyers," said Ralph Cadiz, Security Bank consumer lending division VP.

Wu added that now that the Geely brand is in the Philippines, Filipino car buyers will now consider buying a secondhand vehicle.

"Why buy an unreliable vehicle when you can have a brand-new one that is very affordable and yet equipped with several safety features, is fuel efficient, and much more, has a Euro 3 compliant engine," boasts Wu.

## Rainy day care for your car

THE RAINY SEASON BRINGS A host of concerns for car owners. Visibility, overall safety and maintenance are but some of the things that come to mind. Blade Auto Center, the one-stop shop for car care and accessories, offers the following items for better and safer driving experience during the wet months.

Maximize visibility with the High Intensity Discharge (HID) lighting system. The xenon-filled lamp is three times brighter than halogen and lasts 10 times longer. It is suitable for various automobiles and produces greater light output at lower energy consumption. It comes in single beam or high and low beam models. Blade HID is now available for P9,999 at six months 0 percent interest.

### Wiping performance

Bosch Aero Twin Wiper boasts of a three-component Bosch Rubber Technology for a smear- and chatter-free wiping performance. It is made of full synthetic rubber

for improved heat resistance and has a 20 percent longer service life compared to conventional wiper blades.

Auto-Gard Rain Repellent is the best choice for your windshield. It disperses rain on contact and allows visibility even without the use of wipers.

Keep your car dry with Blade Car Cover. It comes in three sizes for sedan, minivans and SUV. It has a three-layer composite roof protection system and a "breathable" middle layer that allows water vapor to escape and prevents liquid from penetrating. Ultrasonic welding gives it a no-leak construction while its soft cushioning layer protects the paint of your car. Blade Car Cover resists rot and mildew as well as protects against rain, UV rays and dirt. It comes in gray and white colors with a handy storage bag.

### Must have

Crocodile Jack is a must have for every car. It has a 2-ton lift ca-

capacity, broad swivel saddle with safety lugs and has a long, low wide stance for stability. This portable tool fits any trunk.

A Trouble Light is another indispensable emergency tool. This quartz halogen light is 12 volts, 55 watts and has an H3 bulb. Its glass lens provides excellent light transmission and connects to your car's cigarette lighter holder.

Tire Flys screw onto the tire valve stem and makes your car more visible at night and during heavy rain. It is motion activated and is powered by long-lasting alkaline batteries. Tire Flys are also perfect for motorcycles and bicycles.

To see the latest car care gadgets, visit Blade at SM Mall of Asia, SM Southmall, SM San Lazaro, SM Sta. Rosa, SM North Edsa, The Block and SM City Lipa. Blade is also located at Greenbelt 1, Park Square 1, Market! Market!, Trinoma Mall, Festival Supermall, Greenhills, Robinsons Place Manila, Robinsons MetroEast and Robinsons Galleria.

## TRANSPORT TRIVIA

By Emman Cena

### Jeepney the Pinoy 'King of the Road'

CLICHÉ AS IT MAY SOUND, BUT THEY came, they saw—and they conquered when they set foot on Pinoy roads.

Anywhere in the country, we see these flamboyantly painted transport plying major thoroughfares. Called jeepneys, they are chrome-plated and are always crowded with people aboard sitting face to face. Did you know how they started?

Automobile enthusiasts believe the Pinoy version of jeepney derived its name from the words jeep and knee, to describe the face-to-face seating of passengers in what is

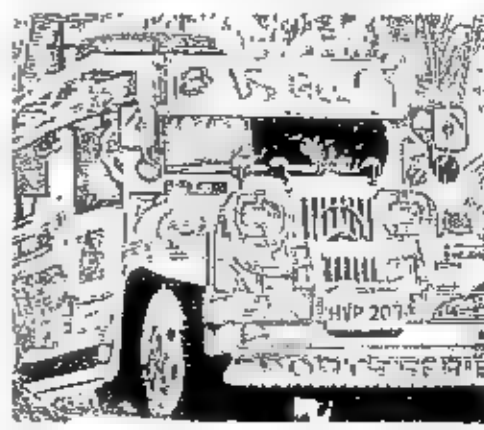
considered to be the most popular ride among Filipinos.

Its beginnings in the Pinoy lexicon date back to the postwar period when hundreds of surplus jeeps were sold or given to Filipinos. Since most of Manila's transport system had been destroyed by war, Filipino entrepreneurs used the surplus jeeps as "share taxis." Eventually drivers lowered through making their "jeeps" attractive to potential passengers.

Although most of them were made from refurbished American military jeeps, they were decorated and accentuated with vibrant colors, even hood ornaments. In no time, city dwellers realized that a new sort of transport system had been born in the ravaged metropolis.

Jeepneys are now produced by workshops and factories across the country. In Cebu a bulk of jeepneys are built from secondhand Japanese trucks. Builders are also common in Las Piñas City, Batangas and Cavite.

References: <http://www.hartford-hwp.com>, <http://www.thingsasian.com>



## 2007 Cebu motorshow draws top vehicle, transport firms

THE COUNTRY'S LEADING AUTOMOTIVE FIRMS will spearhead the roster of car industry stakeholders in the much-awaited Motorshow Cebu International scheduled at the Cebu International Convention Center from Oct. 16 to 21.

Official representatives of Toyota, Isuzu, Hyundai and Kia Motors in Cebu have recently signed up for the country's premier transport showcase that will highlight the vibrant and dynamic Cebu auto industry. Companies representing the automakers include Hyper-Power Services, Toyota Cebu Inc., Isuzu Cebu Inc., Hyundai Cebu Inc. and Kia Motors Cebu.

### First Motorshow

Attended by thousands of spectators annually, the Motorshow was first opened in Cebu in 1989. Since then, it has steadily evolved into a grand exhibition that brings together top automakers, automotive dealers, parts and accessories retailers and wholesalers, aftermarket service outfits and other transport stakeholders.

Aside from its extensive displays of top-gear automobiles, motorcycles, gizmos, body kits and related products, equipment and services, Motorshow Cebu International will also

showcase the Philippines' commitment to providing earth-friendly and cost-efficient hybrid vehicles, engine improvements and fuel alternatives, organizers said.

### Special highlight

A special highlight of the Motorshow is the Energy Fuels Conference for Southeast Asian Nations at the CICC that is expected to generate groundbreaking discussions among the region's biggest transport and fuel stakeholders, among them Isuzu, Hyundai and Kia Motors.

Serving both as a forum for interac-

tive collaborations among participants as well as a marketing venue for the constantly developing transport industry, Motorshow Cebu International is expected to further boost automotive entrepreneurship in Cebu and nearby provinces.

### Big names

Aside from Toyota, Mitsubishi, Isuzu, Hyundai and Kia Motors, other industry big names in the transportation sector have also confirmed attendance in the six-day event at the CICC, including Petron Corp., Carry Boy Phils. and Kawasaki.

Cooperating agencies include the departments of Transportation and Communications and Trade and Industry, Land Transportation Commission, Land Transportation and Franchising Regulatory Board, the European Chamber of Commerce of the Philippines, Cebu Chamber of Commerce and Industry, the Province of Cebu, Mandaue City and CATO.

Registration for Motorshow Cebu International is still ongoing. For details and inquiries, call the Motorshow Cebu secretariat at (632) 2384611, fax at (632) 7262334 or e-mail [motorshowcebu@gmail.com](mailto:motorshowcebu@gmail.com).

It's Raining

**giveaways**

at **Yokohama!**

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3454 Series of 2007

**YOKOHAMA**

ADVANTAGE A drive S drive

**FREE** large umbrella when you buy a pair of Advan tires.

**FREE** regular umbrella when you buy a pair of Yokohama passenger car tires or light truck tires.

Promo period is from August 1 to September 30, 2007









# Cooking his way to the boob tube

By Joy M. Cabrillo, 2bU1 Contributor  
Photos by Rudy Esperas

Celebrity chef Tristan Encarnacion is, at 27 years old, a TV star and a restaurateur

UNKNOWN TO MANY OF HIS viewers, "Unang Hirit's" resident chef Tristan Encarnacion's road to the kitchen was not a straight one.

Though he was raised in a family that loves to cook—his *lola* used to own a canteen and his mom bakes—it never crossed his mind that he could make a career out of cooking.

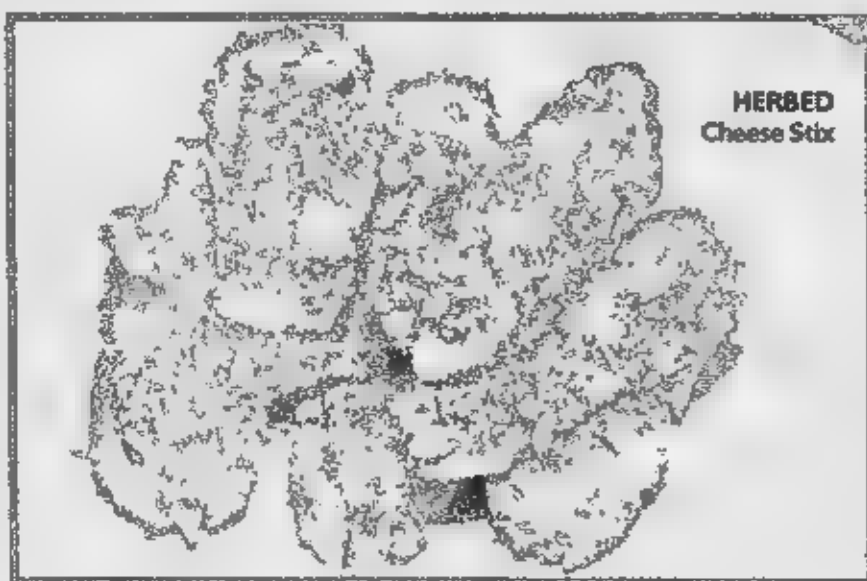
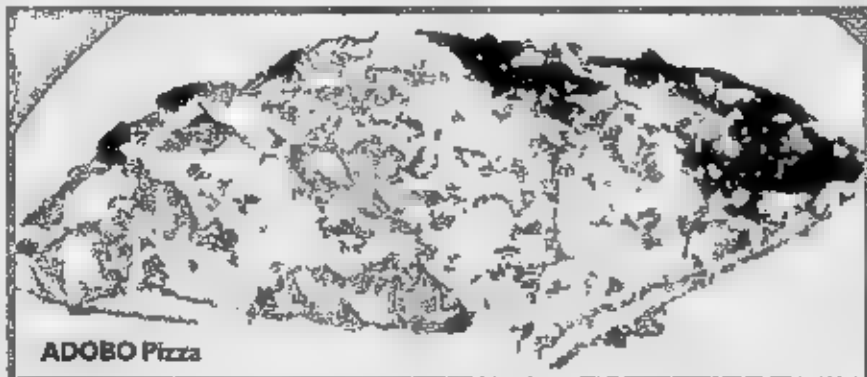
"I've always liked to cook but what I really wanted was to become a TV reporter or correspondent," Encarnacion says.

This was why he took up Mass Communications at the University of Sto. Tomas. However, the carefree Encarnacion thought there were more "interesting" and fun stuff to do outside of the classroom such as hanging out with his friends during school hours. Soon enough, during his sophomore year, he got a Pink Form, which meant he was only a step away from being kicked out of school.

But, as fate would have it, it was also around that time he learned that the Center for Culinary Arts (CCA) was already in Manila.

"I decided to tell my parents I wanted to transfer to CCA and take up a culinary course instead. Thankfully, they were very supportive," he says.

"The real reason I grabbed it was, I saw it as the only option available to me at the time. I was actually afraid my parents would send me to America and force me to take up a course I didn't like."



"THIS is where I'm supposed to be," says Chef Tristan.

## Tough job

The first year at CCA was easy. He enjoyed learning new recipes and trying out all the food after he and his classmates were done cooking.

"It was on my second year there that I got a clearer glimpse of how tough a chef's job could be. It was physically and mentally taxing," he recalls. Part of the training included cleaning the kitchen and taking out the garbage.

It was common for Encarnacion to see some of his classmates crying while cooking. In fact, several of his classmates quit during the said period.

"What you see on the reality show 'Hell's Kitchen' is not too far from reality. Especially when you're working with foreign chefs, you would really hear a lot of words you



NAPOLEON a la Sel

can't find in the dictionary," he says.

Still, it was during this time that he realized cooking was something he wanted to do for the rest of his life.

"I thrive under pressure, so I actually enjoyed it," he says.

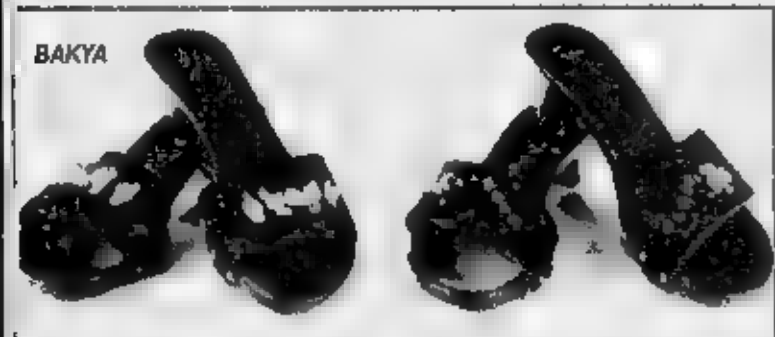
Encarnacion even volunteered to assist his teachers on weekends. "CCA offers short courses on weekends. Because I really wanted to learn everything I could, I volunteered to work as an assistant."

After getting his Certificate in Culinary



BAMBOUCHE Cocktail

## Mall provides venue for students' retail



## ZUNIC: THE GIFT OF EFFORTLESS SLIMMING

Crash diets, pills, surgery, and injections can be safely forgotten — new slimming techniques can give you that slim, curvaceous figure you've long dreamed of without pain or a long wait.

"What we've done is to bring in the latest technology from overseas, and apply it to the problems associated with obesity and overeating," says Roxanne Sarthou, Managing Director of the state-of-the-art slimming centers known as Zunic. "We help people lose weight so that they can begin exercising if they want to, whether they wish to modify their eating habits or not."

Zunic's Slimming and Body Sculpting Method melts away unsightly body fat without surgery, diet, pills or exercise. Weight loss is conducted without the sweating, anxiety, and pain associated with traditional methods.

A client stretches out comfortably on a plush treatment couch, and fat is literally melted away using the latest technology such as light therapy, lasers, and radio frequency to non-invasively reach under the skin and dissolve stubborn fat deposits. The results are close to instantaneous. Visible results are evident in the course of a single treatment, and can be seen in as little as 45 minutes. Up to 24 hours after treatment, fat is excreted through normal body functions, with no side effects whatsoever.

To give its clients the best possible care, Zunic maintains a full complement of trained personnel. Pre-treatment medical checks are performed by fully trained Program Consultants side-by-side with licensed physicians, and all treatments are conducted by highly qualified medical staff.

Best of all, Zunic provides results with a minimum of time and effort. Zunic clients can waltz right out of their treatments and back into their lives without a pause.



Join us in celebrating our 1st anniversary. Visit us to get fabulous gifts and discounts

OPEN FROM MONDAY TO SUNDAY 8AM-8PM

MAKATI: 752-0600 or 752-0601

Upper Ground Floor, Somerset Olympia, 7912 Makati Avenue, Makati City

QUEZON CITY: 374-0600 or 374-0800

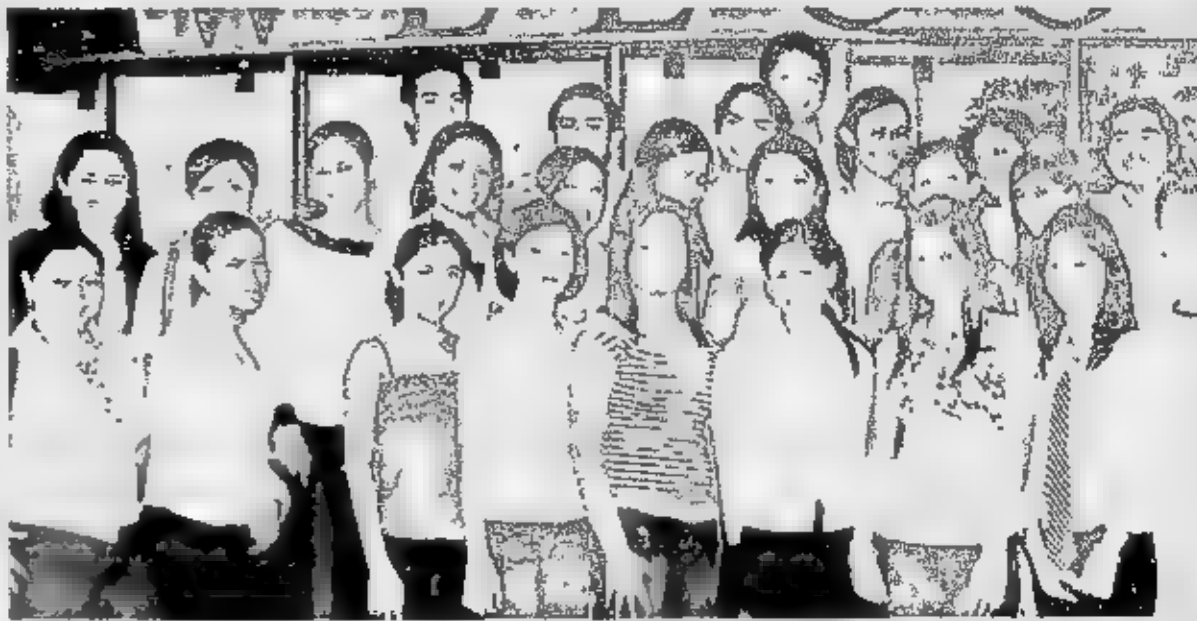
Ground Floor, New Grange Building, 32 Timog Avenue, Quezon City

ROBINSONS MALLS PLAYED HOST TO the students of De La Salle Lipa's College of Business, Economics, Accountancy, and Management, Specialized Management and Economics Department, who were featured in Entrep Corner at Robinsons Place Lipa.

The students featured home décor of local materials such as *buko* and *sinamay* cloth, said Roseann Coscolluela-Villegas, Robinsons Land Corporation's corporate public relations manager.

"They were also able to improvise on fashion staples such as thong slippers, accessories and bags while we also got a taste of their version of all-time Filipino favorites *suman* and *maja blanca*," she added.

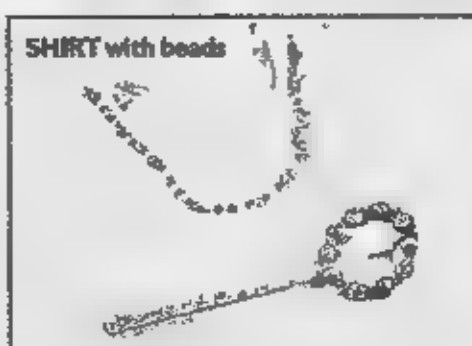
Amelito M. Castillo, De la Salle-Lipa dean, said the event afforded the students the chance to test their retail skills.



STUDENTS of De La Salle Lipa's College of Business, Economics, Accountancy, and Management, Specialized Management and Economics Department, posing for a photo.



CANDLE



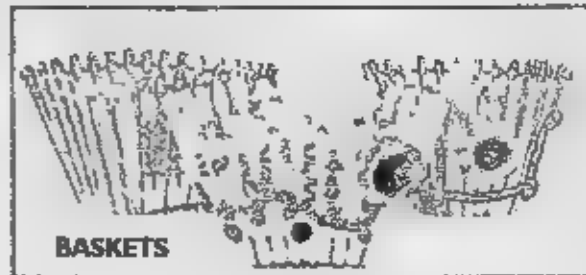
SHIRT with beads



LAMP SHADE



WATCHES



BASKETS



MAONG b... (above) and decorated candles

## Business with a social vision

From page C

The award was determined by how successful the awardees were in reflecting the United Nations' Millennium Campaign in their businesses. Established by former UN Secretary General Kofi Annan in 2002, the Millennium Campaign includes the Millennium Development Goals, a set of resolutions formally adopted by 189 countries to commit countries to work together to achieve eight goals: to eradicate extreme poverty and hunger, ensure all children complete primary school, promote gender equality, improve the health of mothers and children, reverse the spread of HIV/AIDS, protect the environment, create a global partnership for development by ensuring rich countries give more, and better aid, debt relief and trade opportunities to poorer countries.

According to Witoelar, who served as one of the judges, the five awardees "are individuals of high caliber, shining examples of how an individual's hard work can help benefit communities through innovative ideas."



DHL PHILIPPINES communications manager Marie Afuang, Acting DHL Express Asia-Pacific CEO Dan McHugh, Lisa McHugh, and the Diaz family

She continued, "Everyone has a role to play in helping societies achieve the Millennium Development Goals. The corporate world, in particular, plays a vital catalytic role in driving and sustaining the momentum to bring about substantial change. Gestures of DHL YES Awards with social entrepreneurs

E-mail the author at jll@yahoo.com



Arts from CCA, he decided to rest for a few months before applying for a job.

"My dad (the late Jun Encarnacion) was already sick then, so I decided to spend more time at home with him," he says.

A month after his dad passed away, he went to the US to work for a new hotel in Naples City, Florida.

"I got hired by Marco Beach Ocean Resort. I started out flipping burgers by the beach. Then I moved up to handle the fresh pasta and breads station, the breakfast station, the cold and dessert station, and then the grill and sauce station."

"It was in the US where I learned to become independent. I had to wash my own clothes and stuff. Fortunately, there, people didn't really mind if you wore clothes without ironing them," Encarnacion recalls, laughing. It was there that he decided to get a tattoo. Now he has tattoos on both his upper arms.

**Guesting stint**

His experience in the US taught him to appreciate and respect people from different cultures and nationalities. It widened his perspective. "I even had the chance to date women from different countries," he says with a naughty grin.

In February 2003 he came home for a vacation. "I realized I missed my family so much that I decided to stay," says Encarnacion. He had a short stint at a restaurant called Solas in Quezon City before he decided to try something new.

"I quit and decided to concentrate on being a percussionist for several acoustic bands. I guess I got burned out."

But destiny did not allow him to stay out of the kitchen for long. In December 2005, just before Christmas, he got a call asking if he wanted to be a guest chef on GMA 7's morning show "Unang Hirit." He never thought the one-time guesting stint would become a weekly gig that would change his life forever.

"I admit being on TV gave me a thrill. Back when I was just starting I would even text my friends to watch me. I would even wake my sister up just to force her to watch me," he says.

He simply never thought his dream of being on TV would come true.

**Bigger break**

Last year, Encarnacion's mom brought up the idea of a restaurant of his own, which led to the opening of Bambouche Bistro, along Congressional Avenue in Quezon City, in May 2006.

But a bigger break was yet to come. In August of that year, Sunnex, an international cookware brand, asked if he wanted to have his own cookware line.

The Chef Tristan Chef's Classics by Sunnex, a line that bears the signature of Encarnacion, was launched in April 2007, making him the first ever Filipino chef to endorse a cookware line.

The line offers saucepans, saucepots, pasta cooker pots, frying pans, grill pans, woks and kitchen accessories such as silicon scraper, silicon tongs, a professional knife set and kitchen tools.

These days, Encarnacion can be seen on "Unang Hirit" four times a week. And he now has his own segment called UH Star Recipe where he gets to cook with a celebrity.

"I believe this is exactly where I'm supposed to be," he says.

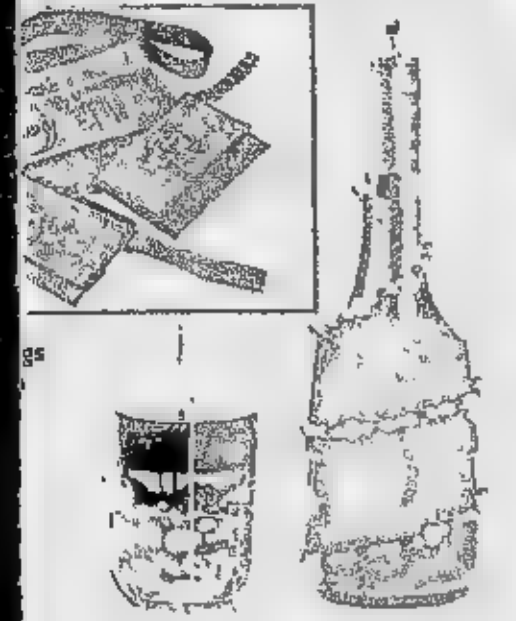


1. Be patient. You have to work your way up. There are no shortcuts.
2. Be passionate. Put your heart into what you're doing.
3. Always be hungry for knowledge. Take every opportunity to learn new things.
4. Never forget the people you meet on your way up. Be grateful to your mentors. Chef Tristan considers chefs Ferns Aracama, Rowena Bautista and Boy Logro his mentors.
5. Keep your feet on the ground.
6. Always smile and be happy.

kills



Management and Economics Department



recognition like the DHL YES Awards participants up in this region."

at biancaconsun-



*Kumpletuhin ang sarap ng buhay!*

**- Christine Jacob-Sandejas**  
Mother, Athlete, TV personality







Do it all with GINISA



**Non-stop  
ang action.**

Dahil sa sarap ng light wafers  
wrapped in chocolate, di mo talaga  
titigilan ang Hello!

*Hello! lang nang Hello!*

Love  
*new*  
**Banoffee  
Pie**



A delightful treat of fresh banana chunks  
and premium walnuts on a bed of chocolate-toffee  
Topped with swirling cream and choce caramel drizzle  
All cradled on a delicious graham crust.

So good the first time,  
you can't wait for the next!

Whatever  
the celebration,  
**It's more  
beautiful**  
with a





# 2bU! LIFESTYLE

The 2bU!



## guide to the new iPods

By Pam Pastor

ON WHAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN just another geek session on an ordinary day earlier this month, a friend fired up her Powerbook and clicked on Safari.

"Whoa!" she said. I looked up from my iBook and saw the reason behind her amazement, Apple's homepage.

My jaw dropped. Different kinds of new iPods were available for the world's Steve Jobs worshippers.

And because I am one of them, I immediately contacted my super-secret Apple spy and asked why he didn't tell me they were coming.

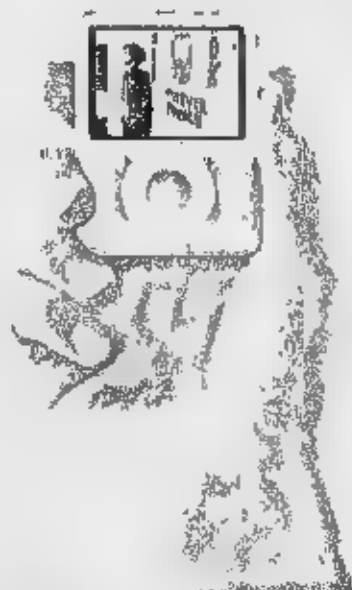
"I didn't know either," he protested.

But now we all know. And now that we've gotten over the surprise, we have a bigger dilemma to face—which one to buy.

Here's our attempt at making the decision process a little easier for Apple heads: the 2bU! guide to the new iPods.

THE 2bU! D2

Or why we are drooling these days



**SAKURA**  
General Sorted!

Ring Binders

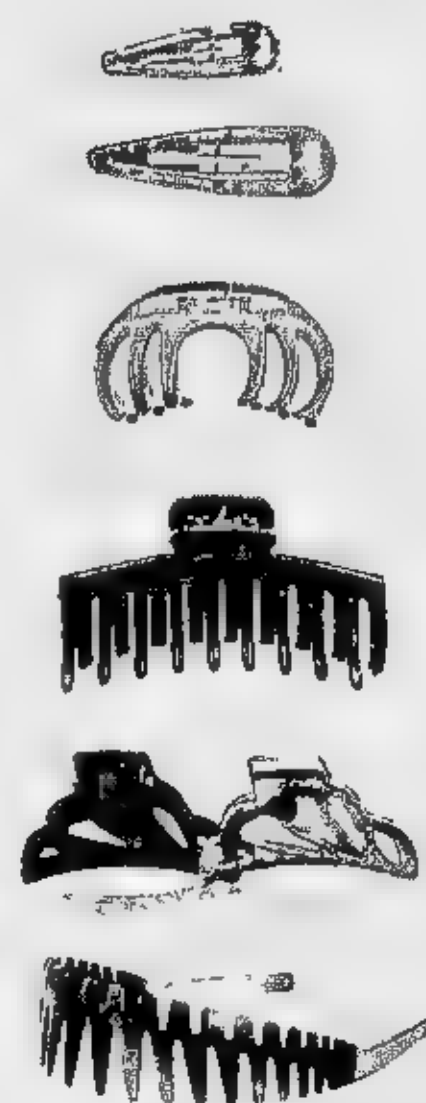
Clear Pastel Envelopes

Organizers with Index

Organizers with built-in handle

**S&W**  
DEPARTMENT STORE

We've got it all for you!

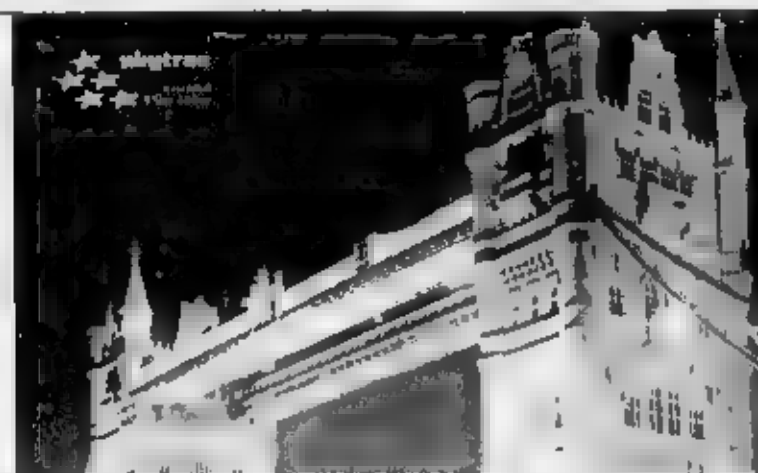


**Nouveau**  
New York • London • Paris  
hair accessories

### EUROPE NOW BETTER THAN BEFORE

Flying to Europe has never been this better with exceptional choices from your 5-star airline. Qatar Airways flies to 17 European destinations via Doha with 9 weekly flights between Manila and Doha and 3 weekly flights between Cebu and Doha.

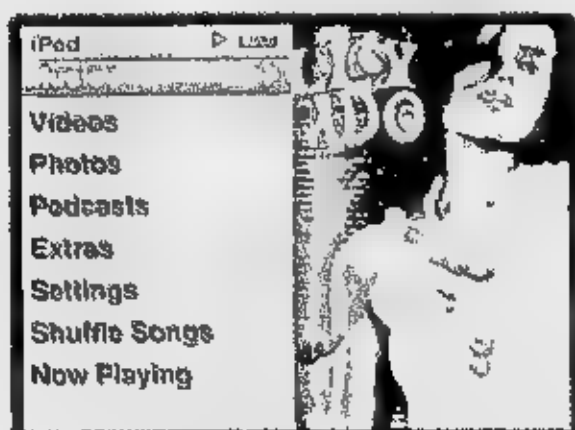
For more information, visit [qatarairways.com](http://qatarairways.com) or please contact your local travel agent or Qatar Airways. Manila (632) 812 1888, Cebu (6332) 232 1000





# The 2bU! guide to the new iPod

From page D1



## iPod Classic

**The 411:** This is the sixth-generation iPod and it's bound to make Steve Jobs proud.

**What it can keep:** Music, photos, home videos, games. "The iPod classic is ideal for people who want to hold everything on their iPod," said Jobs.

**The capacity:** Choose between 80GB or 160GB (that's 40,000 songs or 200 hours of video, baby).

**What's new:** An enhanced user interface featuring Cover Flow and a new all-metal anodized aluminum and polished stainless steel enclosure.

**More reasons to drool:** The iPod Classic is preloaded

with iQuiz, the entertainment trivia game; Vortex, a fast-paced 360-degree brick-bashing game; and Klondike, the popular solitaire card game.

**Battery life:** Features up to 40 hours of music playback and seven hours of video playback in the 160GB model, and up to 30 hours of music playback and five hours of video playback in the 80GB model on a single charge.

**Colors:** Silver or black.

**The damage:** P15,790 for the 80GB model and P22,090 for the 160GB model.

## iPod Nano

**The 411:** The iPod Nano can now play video. "We've taken the most popular music player in the world and added stunning video playback just in time for the holiday season," said Jobs.

**The capacity:** Choose between the 4GB and 8GB models.

**What's new:** The larger two-inch display with 204 pixels per inch, which lets users watch their favorite home movies and photos in the same resolution they enjoy on the iPod Video. Aside from video playback, an enhanced user interface featuring Cover Flow, which allows you to scroll through your en-

tire music collection by album cover artwork using the Click Wheel, and a new design.

**More reasons to drool:** Three fun games—iQuiz, the entertainment trivia game; Vortex, a fast-paced 360-degree brick-bashing game; and Klondike, the popular solitaire card game.

**Battery life:** Up to 24 hours of audio playback or five hours of video playback on a single charge.

**Colors:** The 4GB comes in silver and the 8GB model comes in silver, black, blue and green.

**The damage:** The 4GB model is sold for P9,090 while the 8GB model is sold for P12,390.

## iPod Touch

**The 411:** The iPod Touch features Apple's revolutionary multi-touch user interface that enables users to find and enjoy all of their music, videos, photos and more on its gorgeous widescreen display with just the touch of a finger—technology that was first introduced on the iPhone.

"The iPod touch is a landmark iPod, ushering in a whole new generation of features based on its revolutionary multi-touch interface and built-in Wi-Fi wireless networking," Jobs explained.

**The capacity:** Choose between the 8GB and 16GB models.

**What's new:** Aside from the multi-touch user interface, the iPod Touch features Wi-Fi wireless networking, the first on any iPod, Safari, which allows users to wirelessly view web pages just as they look on their computer, and Apple's YouTube application, which lets users wirelessly watch over 10 million free videos.

**More reasons to drool:** The iPod touch is only 8-mm thin and has a 3.5-inch widescreen display. It also has a built-in accelerometer that automatically senses when you rotate it into its

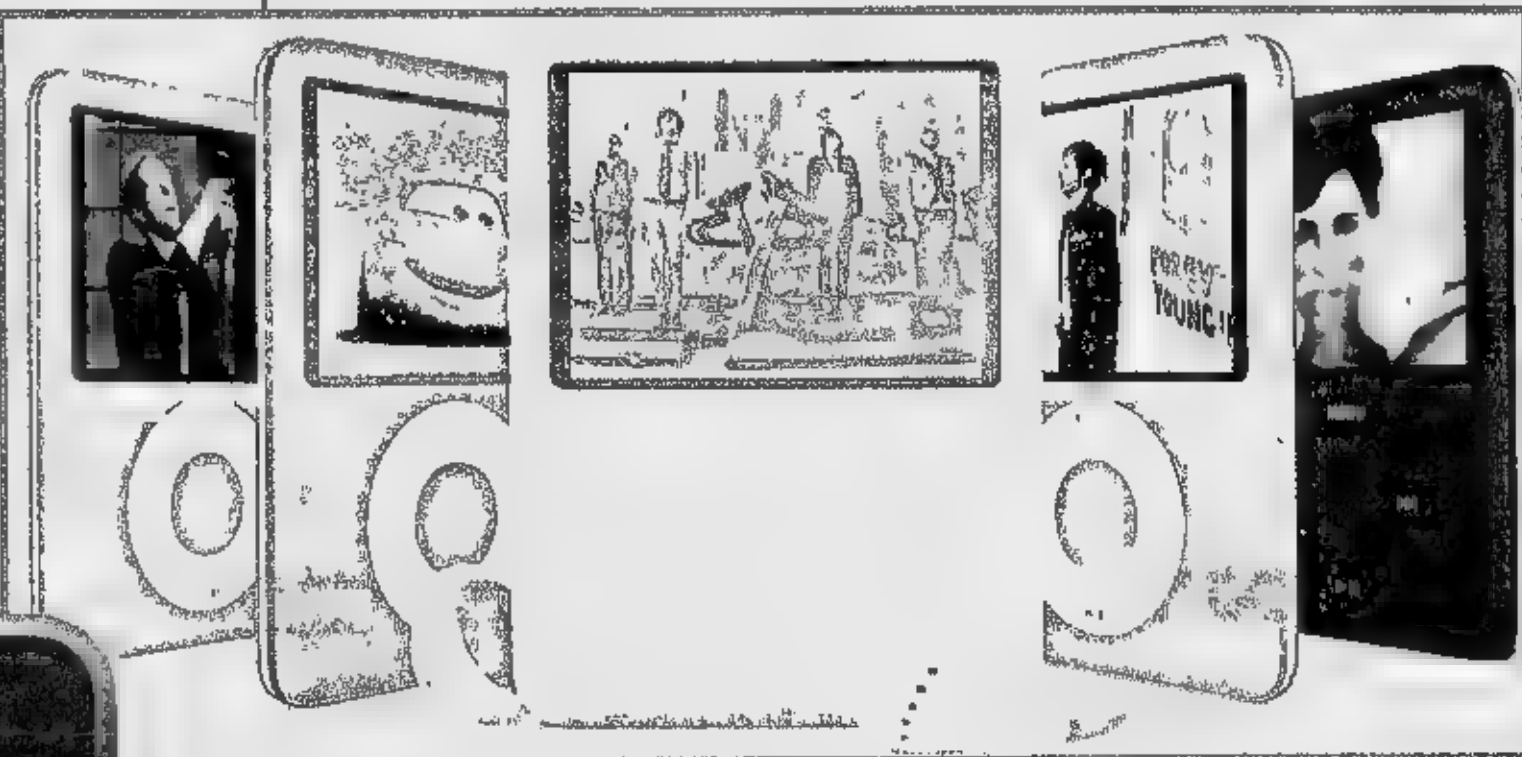
landscape position. iPod Touch also has a built-in ambient light sensor that automatically adjusts the display's brightness.

**Battery life:** iPod touch features up to 22 hours of audio playback and up to five hours of video playback.

**Colors:** Black.

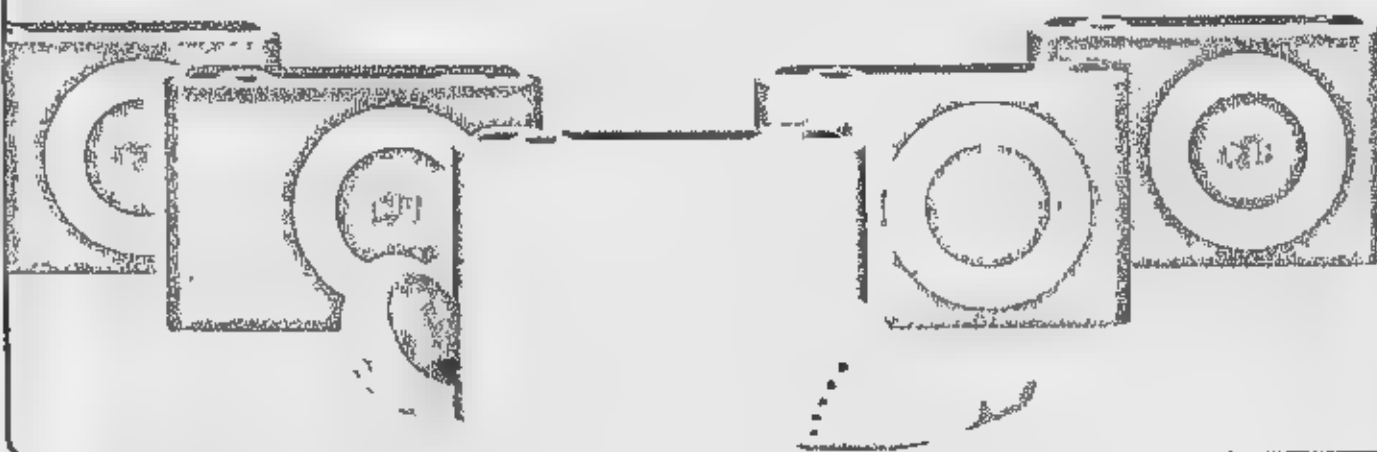
**The damage:** The 8GB model is P19,090 and the 16GB model is P25,490.

The iPod Touch will be available later this month.



## iPod Shuffle

The 1GB iPod shuffle comes in four new colors and the traditional silver.



## Unique show on bizarre cuisine features Pinoy 'balut' and worms

**P**ACKING AN OPEN AND curious mind, a strong stomach and a healthy appetite for travel, internationally renowned chef and food writer Andrew Zimmern knows all about the global pantry and is prepared to share that knowledge with viewers.

On Discovery Travel and Living's "Bizarre Foods," he sets out to taste local delicacies from around the globe—even when the delicacies are goat's head, tongue salad and pigeon pie. The episodes air every Wednesday, 10-11 p.m.

One of the most versatile and knowledgeable personalities in the food world, Zimmern is a food writer, dining critic, radio talk show host, TV personality, chef and teacher.

Writing for many national

magazines and publications, Andrew has received the American Society of Professional Journalists' Page One Award.

Through his own extensive travel background, Andrew has determined that one of the best ways to understand a culture fully is by learning about the traditional fare that has fed the native population for centuries.

He knows that what seems foreign, unusual and even highly unappetizing on one side of the planet may be a sacred dish on the other. Partaking in such experiences often proves the best way to appreciate a new culture and see the country.

Holding tight to the mantra, "If it looks good, eat it, and if it tastes good, have seconds," Andrew tastes his way around the

world eating lamb's eyes, boiled cow hooves, fried crickets, snail porridge and even jellyed moose nose.

Exposing the beauty of both the locations and the traditions behind the foods he consumes, he broadens the viewers' culinary horizons and encourages their palates to venture outside

grilled cheese sandwiches and hamburgers and take a chance to taste the world.

### Philippines

On his Philippine journey (aired last Sept. 19 and 22), Andrew ate his way across Luzon and Palawan. Just outside of bustling Manila, Andrew found a town (Pateros) known for making one of the most bizarre treats yet—balut.

From there, Andrew headed north to the culinary capital of Pampanga, where he feasted on stuffed frog and sautéed crickets.

Next stop was Angono, where Andrew enjoyed an amazing meal at Balaw Balaw, a restaurant and art gallery known for its unusual foods. Andrew tasted uok, a sautéed giant local worm harvested

from fallen trees.

In Palawan, Andrew was introduced to another worm dish—large, clear worms pulled from mangrove branches that are eaten while they are still squirming. Andrew pulled off the head, dipped in some salt and down the hatch it went.

### Ecuador

Andrew's journey starts in the Ecuadorian capital of Quito, which sits more than 10,000 above sea level. Andrew's first stop is the equator. Andrew's lunch, the quintessential bizarre food of Ecuador, the beloved delicacy cuy... is better known as guinea pig.

Next stop is Otavalo, home to the country's largest outdoor market. The main attraction

here is a local witch doctor who attempts to cleanse Andrew.

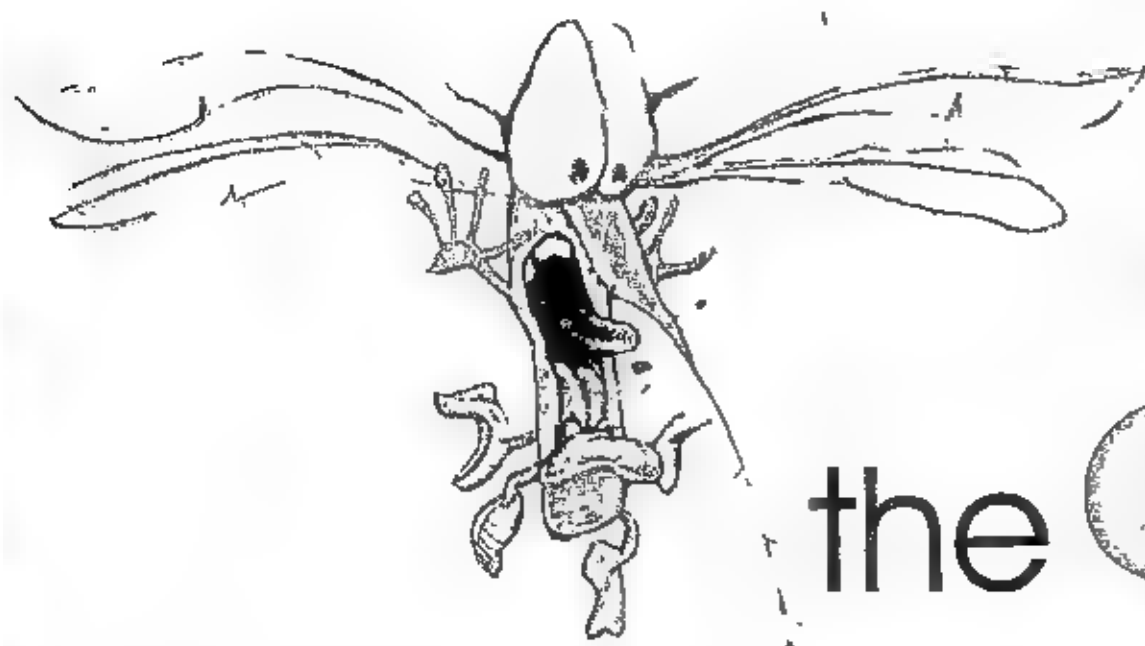
From there, it's off to Ecuador's portion of the Amazon Rainforest, where Andrew feasts on live lemon ants in the jungle. Then it's off on a fishing trip where the fresh catch is piranha.

And finally, Andrews treks deep into the Amazon in search of coconut grubs, which are pulled live from the trees and grilled up for Andrew to enjoy, jungle style. (Premieres tonight at 10 p.m.; encores Sept. 29 at 11 p.m.)

Other destinations in the series: the United Kingdom, New York, the Gulf Coast, Trinidad and Tobago, Mexico, Alaska, Taiwan and Vietnam.

Visit [www.travelandlivingasia.com](http://www.travelandlivingasia.com).





# DENGUE: Knowing the enemy

**D**engue fever and dengue hemorrhagic fever (DHF) are acute febrile diseases, found in the tropics, with a geographical spread similar to malaria. One major difference, however, is that malaria is often eradicated in major cities, where as dengue is often found in urban areas of developed tropical nations, like Singapore. Caused by one of four closely related virus serotypes of the genus *Flavivirus*, family *Flaviviridae*, each serotype is sufficiently different that there is no cross-protection and epidemics caused by multiple serotypes (hyperendemicity) can occur. Dengue is transmitted to humans by the *Aedes aegypti* (rarely *Aedes albopictus*) mosquito, which feeds during the day.

## Signs and symptoms

This infectious disease is manifested by a sudden onset of fever, with severe headache, muscle and joint pains (myalgias and arthralgias; severe pain gives it the name break-bone fever or bonecrusher disease) and rashes, the dengue rash is characteristically bright red petechia and usually appears first on the lower limbs and the chest - in some patients, it spreads to cover most of the body. There may also be gastritis with some combination of associated abdominal pain, nausea, vomiting or diarrhea.

Some cases develop much milder symptoms which can, when no rash is present, be misdiagnosed as influenza or other viral infection. Thus travelers from tropical areas may inadvertently pass on dengue in their home countries, having not been properly diagnosed at the height of their illness. Patients with dengue can only pass on the infection through mosquitoes or blood products while they are still febrile.

The classic dengue fever lasts about six to seven days, with a smaller peak of fever at the trailing end of the fever (the so-called "biphasic pattern"). Clinically, the platelet count will drop until the patient's temperature is normal.

Cases of DHF also show higher fever, haemorrhagic phenomena, thrombocytopenia, and haemoconcentration. A small proportion of cases lead to dengue shock syndrome (DSS) which has a high mortality rate.

## Treatment

The mainstay of treatment is supportive therapy. Increased oral fluid intake is recommended to prevent dehydration. Supplementation with intravenous fluids may be necessary to prevent dehydration and significant hemoconcentration if the patient is unable to maintain oral intake. A platelet transfusion is indicated in rare cases if the platelet level drops significantly (below 20,000) or if there is significant bleeding.

The presence of melena may indicate internal gastrointestinal bleeding requiring platelet and/or red blood cell transfusion.

It is very important to avoid aspirin and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory medications. These drugs are often used to treat pain and fever though in this case they may actually aggravate the bleeding tendency associated with some of these infections. Patients should receive instead acetaminophen preparations to deal with these symptoms if



dengue is suspected.

## Prevention

Primary prevention of dengue mainly resides in eliminating or reducing the mosquito vector for dengue. Public spraying for

mosquitoes is the most important aspect of this vector. Application of larvicides to standing water is more effective in the long term control of mosquitoes. Initiatives to eradicate pools of standing water (such as in flowerpots)

have proven useful in controlling mosquito-borne diseases. Personal prevention consists of the use of mosquito nets, repellents, cover exposed skin, use bednets, and avoiding endemic areas.

[www.wikipedia.org](http://www.wikipedia.org)

**FOR THE FASTEST KNOCKDOWN.**

Anytime of the year, Dengue-carrying mosquitoes can pack a serious punch to your family's health. Hit them hard - spray day and night. Use Baygon Mosquito Killer with the new fastest knockdown formula.

**BAYGON**



INQUIRER 2bU! is giving away Bratz dolls. Tell us who your favorite Bratz character is and why. E-mail your entries, along with your name, age, school and contact info, to [contest2bu@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:contest2bu@inquirer.com.ph)



Win Bratz dolls!

IN CELEBRATION of their first ever Bratz theatrical motion picture comes Bratz the movie collection! Bratz movie collection comes with 14 moveable joints, glamorous clothes and real working camera as seen in "Bratz The Movie."

The only girls with a passion for fashion, Bratz dolls are exclusively distributed by Ban Kee Trading Inc., and are available in all leading department stores and toy stores nationwide.



BRATZ movie collection

September 28

*Manila Symphony Orchestra*  
5pm



*Black & White*

September 29

a back to back concert with  
Angelo Ortiz and Jon Joven  
6pm

September 30  
*dianne*

and

3RD AVENUE

5pm



September 30

*Robert Seña*

7pm



at THE PODIUM

**IT'S BACK!**

**ALL-OUT 7-ELEVEN BLOWOUT!**

**Propel**

**FREE**

Gatorade Propel Gais Apple 500ml

ONLY AT 7-ELEVEN

# Print MORE with Canon and Win!

Get MORE value from Canon Genuine Inks and Cartridges! It is equipped with ChromaLife 100 and FINE Technologies that keep your photos vivid for up to 100 years. Plus, with its lower cost of ink per ml, you can achieve great quality photos at a reasonable price.

And there's MORE. Join Canon's Gotcha! Contest and get a chance to win a Canon IXUS 70 Digital Camera! Simply buy Phip 500 worth of Canon Genuine Inks from any Canon Original Ink Center (OIC) and get free photo paper. Print your wackiest photos and submit them to any OIC. Promo period is from September 28, 2007 to January 20, 2008. See flyers for details.



**Canon OFFICE Twin Pack:**  
PG-40 black ink + PG-40 black ink  
Get as much as 1,590\* document printouts at Phip 1.07 per print!

**Canon PHOTO Value Pack:**  
PG-40 black ink + CL-41 colored ink  
FREE 10 sheets 4x6 glossy photo paper  
Get a Free Premium Dunlop Watch for every two Canon Photo Value Packs!

Get these exclusively at any Canon Original Ink Center

Canon Original Ink Center is located at the following stores:

Office Warehouse: Tomas Morato, Pasig CTR, Vito Cruz, Rockwell, Festival, Eves, SM Sucat, Greenhills, SM Pasig & Fairview, PG Express, Alabang Town Center & Gilmore Plus, Ascent Micro Products, SM North EDSA & SM Megamall D-Zone, Glorietta 2, SM North EDSA, SM Mall of Asia & Trinoma, Silicon Valley, SM North EDSA, Park Square, SM Manila & SM Pampanga, Electroworld, Alabang Town Center, Park Square, SM North EDSA, SM Manila, SM Megamall, SM Fairview, SM Pampanga, SM Mall of Asia, SM San Lazaro & Greenbelt Atlantic, SM Mall of Asia, SM Manila & SM San Lazaro Villman, SM Megamall & SM Mall of Asia

Canon Marketing (Philippines) Inc. 2F Marvin Plaza, 2153 Chino Rocas Avenue cor. V.A. Rufino Street, Makati City, Philippines Tel: 884-8000 Fax: 810-9797 [www.canon.com.ph](http://www.canon.com.ph)

Smart genuine Canon Ink and Paper

FINE

ChromaLife 100

10

For PIXMA Printer Series: IP1200 / IP1300 / IP1600 / IP1700 / IP1880 / IP2200 / MP145 / MP150 / MP160 / MP170 / MP180 / MP226 / MP450 / MP460 / MP476 / MX308 / MX318



LIFE



special



Big leapfrog

## for young men's fashion

Le Froge  
has won  
the Philippine  
Fashion Award  
for male teen  
apparel

Text by Pam Pastor  
Photos by Roger Carpio

THE FASHION PREAKS HAVE  
been guilty of a crime—and it's  
called Neglecting Fashion For

This week we begin atone-  
ment for our sins by raiding the

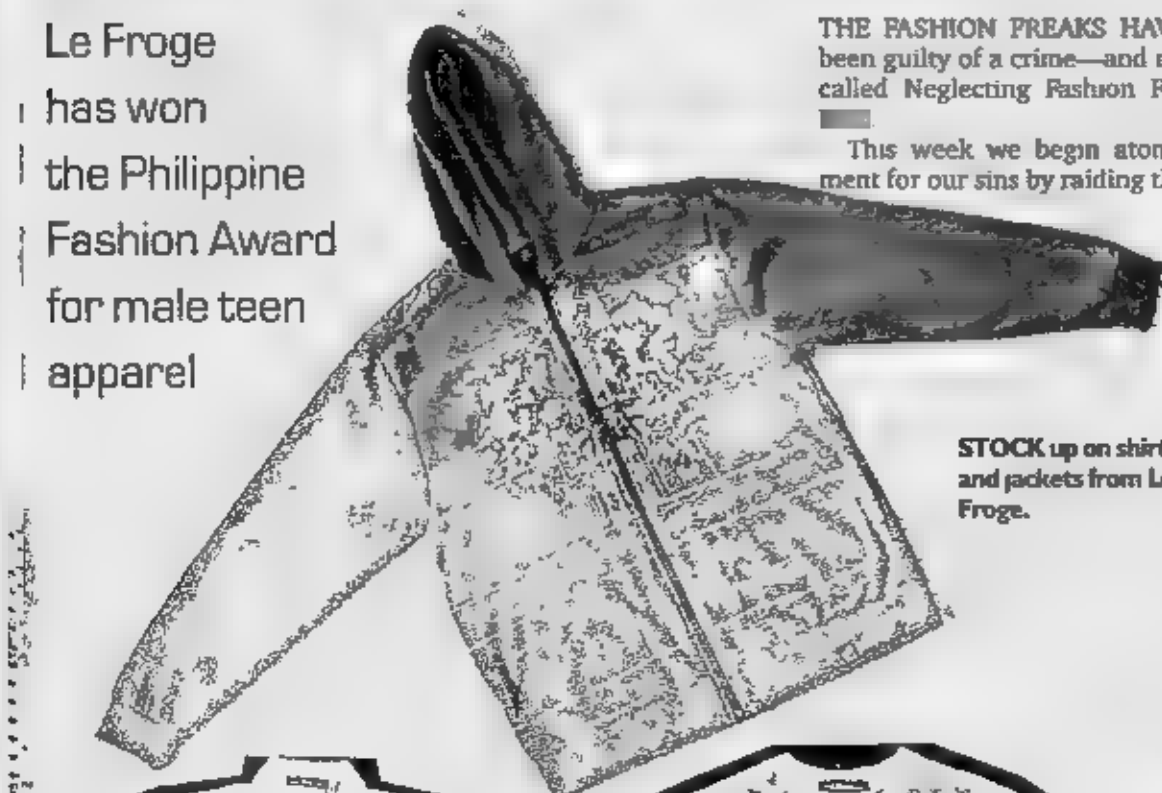
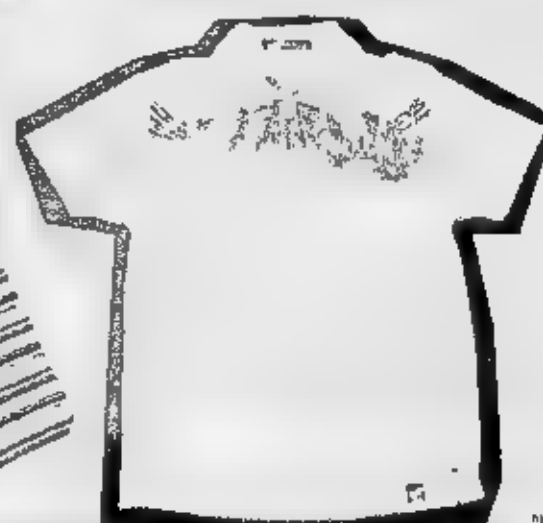
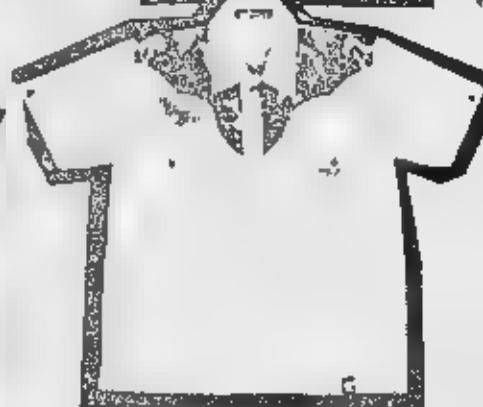
racks of Le Froge, the  
Philippine Fashion  
Awards 2006 awardee  
for Boys' Teen Apparel.

They've come out with  
a new collection of casual  
tops for guys. The shirts, which  
come in a wide range of de-  
signs, boast of a killer fusion of  
comfort and function and the  
fabrics used are light and cool.

They're great for guys who  
want fuss-free dressing and  
who think a wardrobe up-  
date means picking up a  
couple of new shirts.

Watch out for  
Le Froge  
Holiday Col-  
lection which  
will hit the mar-  
ket in October. Le  
Froge items are  
available in SM De-  
partment Stores na-  
tionwide.

STOCK up on shirts  
and jackets from Le  
Froge.



## Facial Care Centre &amp; Raymund Isaac

## 25 Years of Capturing Beauty Together

After dedicating a quarter of a century to immortalizing beauty, two influential institutions celebrate their respective 25<sup>th</sup> anniversaries: Facial Care Centre and photographer Raymund Isaac. Individually, they have made their own significant contributions to the beauty industry, and together, have created a fusion that has redefined the concept of beauty throughout the years.

Facial Care Centre has been the leading name in professional skincare for more than two decades. The only skincare center that has prided itself for having the best and most advanced non-surgical skincare technology, they have been known for keeping a lot of beautiful, influential faces over the years. Kris Aquino, Dawn Zulueta, Cherie Gil, Amparito Lhuillier, Amanda Griffin – these are just some of the women who have represented the Facial Care brand.

According to Facial Care Centre President George T. Siy, Raymund's brilliant photography has been pivotal to their success as an eminent name in professional skincare. "Raymund has been instrumental in the execution of our advertising campaigns for more than a decade now," Mr. Siy recalls. "Far from being just a typical supplier-client tie-up, the relationship has blossomed into the strong partnership that it is today. Raymund shares our

vision in that while we are focused on striding forward and pushing the boundaries, we continue to embrace the 'basics' which serve as strong, solid foundations in all our undertakings. There is an equal appreciation for the gains of the past as well as the promise the future brings. That common thread, apart from other shared ideals such as the constant pursuit of excellence, passion for beauty and commitment to our customers have made Raymund Isaac not just a partner but truly a part of the Facial Care Centre family."

And it has been a mutually favorable partnership for both parties. For the passionate photographer Raymund, the last 25 years of his journey as a photographer have been like a series of roller coaster rides. "You get into your seat with mixed feelings of fear and excitement," he describes. "It is replaced with the feeling of anxiety

and anticipation as it approaches the highest point of the ride; as you reach the top of the crest you hold your breath and hope you won't fall; you start to wish you hadn't taken the ride in the first place but at the same time you're glad you did. It's that adrenaline rush, that addicting feeling you get that pushes you to want



more. I am constantly wanting more. I want to prove to myself that I can do more. And I am very grateful to Facial Care for allowing my craft to complement their vision over the years."

On September 28 at the Ayala Museum, these two giant names in the beauty industry will commemorate their 25 years with a joint celebration. An exhibit featuring some of the country's most beautiful faces as photographed by Raymund, as well as the launching of his beauty book entitled DIMSUM will be some of the highlights of the event. Entitled XXV: The Beauty Event, which will surely be graced by some of the country's most exquisite faces, it is expected to be nothing less than the most "beautiful" event of the year.



Mr. George T. Siy  
President of Facial Care Centre

XXV

thebeautyevent

raymund isaac  
&  
facial care









FREeway has found a new home at SM The Block.



RAIDING the racks



## SHOP SHOOTERS

## Feminine and flirty

Text by Pam Pastor  
Photos by Rudy EsperasFreeway's  
new  
collection  
is colorful,  
fun  
and  
flattering**A**SIDE FROM DISCOVERING new fashion haunts, the Shop Shooters drop by our favorite stores from time to time to check out updates and the new things they have to offer.

A visit to Freeway's SM The Block branch was a colorful experience. Owner Sheree Go-ruaco told us about their new collection. "Our new clothes are quite colorful in base and prints with lots of tents and mini-dresses to match with skinny bottoms like leggings or cigarette derums. They're fun and flattering!"

Like giant dolls, we dressed their mannequins in pieces from their racks. Here are our picks.

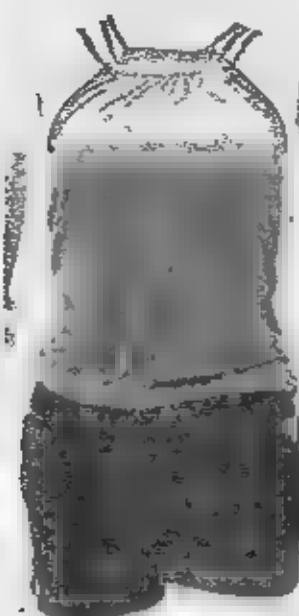
Freeway has branches in your favorite malls nationwide.



MULTICOLORED bold zigzag print mini dress (P975) over a black bandeau (P215)



BROWN and yellow layered cotton tops (P725) paired with skinny denim jeans (P1,295) and a rhinestone-studded necklace (P465)



RED strappy halter top (P575) with suede trim mini shorts (P595)



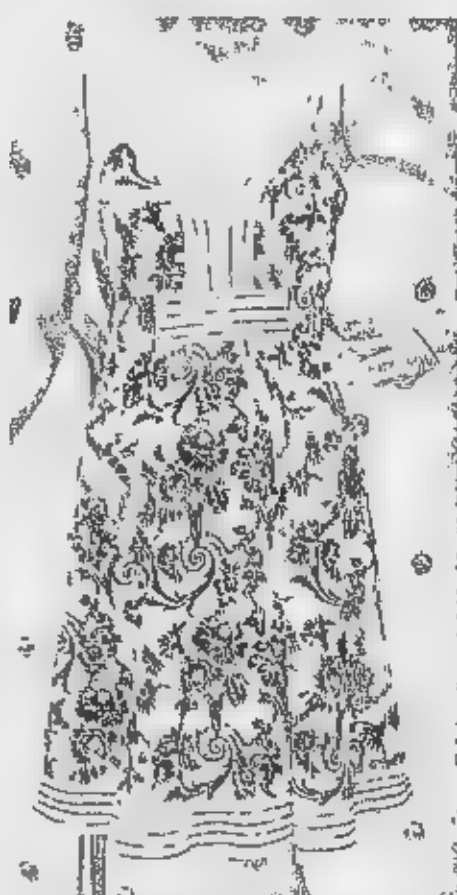
BOLD print purple and white strapless tunic top (P825) and black skinny pants (P1,195)



BLACK cotton knit halter top (P345), mustard V-neck capsleeve tunic tee (P475), and skinny denim jeans (P1,345)



GRAY panel mini-dress (P895) and black leggings (P525)



TOILE print black-cream dress with black topstitching details at neckline and waist (P995)



SHORT sleeve black tee with bubble sleeve detail (P625), jacquard off-white cropped vest (P845), and shorts with contrast piping pocket trim (P845)

External beauty shouldn't be one's main definition,  
beyond that there should be substance.

- Kris Aquino

XXV

the beauty event

facial care

raymund isaac





For Avel Bacudio, denim isn't just a fabric, it's an art form

signature piece  
Nylon Blue

Pedro Garcia



Palmas, it's like  
signature piece  
Nylon Blue

Pedro Hernandez

# Dreaming in denim

Text by Pam Pastor  
Photos by Jill Lejano  
Styling by Ram De Vera

DENIM IS ONE OF THE WORLD'S great equalizers.

It doesn't matter if you're young or old, it doesn't matter what you do and how much you make doing it, the pair of jeans hanging in your closet is one of the things that make you just like the rest of us.

So when designer Avel Bacudio finally turned his dreams of coming up with his own denim line into reality, he made sure he covered all markets.

First, there's the denim line which he will be launching through Boardwalk. Avel is the direct-selling company's fashion consultant and head designer, and when it offered him the chance to design his own line of jeans, he grabbed it.

"This has been a long-time dream," says Bacudio.

Avel Jeans for Boardwalk will be unveiled on Oct. 7 at the Sofitel.

Bacudio, who studied denim construction in Los Angeles, says of his denim designs, "They're Japanese-inspired. The pairs may be basic but the cuts are experimental. They will be lightweight. The fit is very comfortable and the denim is soft. I use good quality denim."

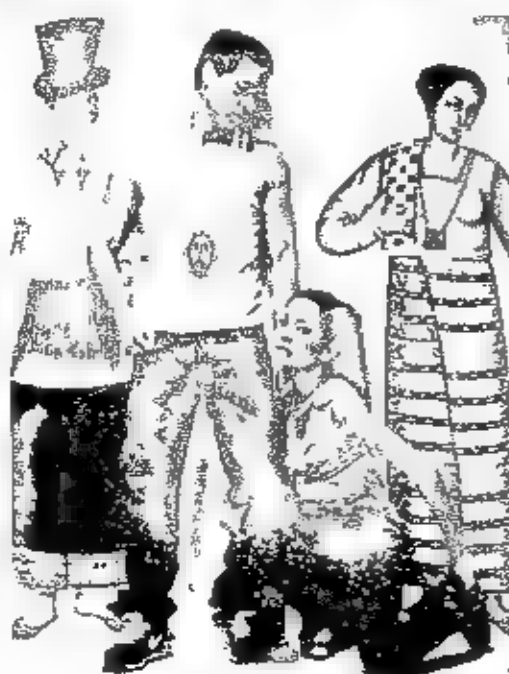
The jeans are affordable, as no pair will be sold for over P1,000.

But this ready-to-wear line is just half of it. Bacudio will also be offering customized pairs through his own shop—made-to-order jeans that will fit his clients perfectly.

"They will be more expensive but they will be very exclusive. I will only be making a limited number."

## Sneak peek

The designer speaks of his jeans with passion. Clearly, to him, denim is not just a fab-



JEAN GENES. Avel Bacudio's denim collection promises comfort and style.



MODELS: CHEN NICOLAS AND JEREMY SEBASTIAN, PATRICK JAYORA AND MICHELLE PAGUA, GWEN ALBARADO AND FRANCIS TOLENTINO  
HAIR BY PAULO LOPEZ  
MAKEUP BY TATIN YANG FOR LANCÔME PARIS AND TINA VILLEGAS AND JARAHIEL NARDEZ OF SHU UEMURA  
SHIRT ART BY ANGELO MAGNO  
SHIRTS PROVIDED BY SM ART SUPPLIES PROVIDED BY NATIONAL BOOKSTORE  
LOCATION: AYALA MUSEUM



ric, it's an art form. Bacudio gave 2bU! a sneak peek at his collection.

Inspired by his zeal for turning denim into his own fashionable canvas, we managed to turn our photo shoot into a celebration of fashion as art.

Artist Angelo Magno transformed plain shirts provided by SM into colorful masterpieces. Stylist Ram De Vera wielded his scissors and made the shirts even more unique with his creative cutting.

We spent hours at the Ayala Museum, leaving not just with photos but with the realization that while there's art that you hang on walls, there's also art that you can wear.

Avel Jeans for Boardwalk will be available through Boardwalk dealers and stores nationwide. For Bacudio's custom-made denims, call 4350578.



Beauty without character is afraid of wrinkles.

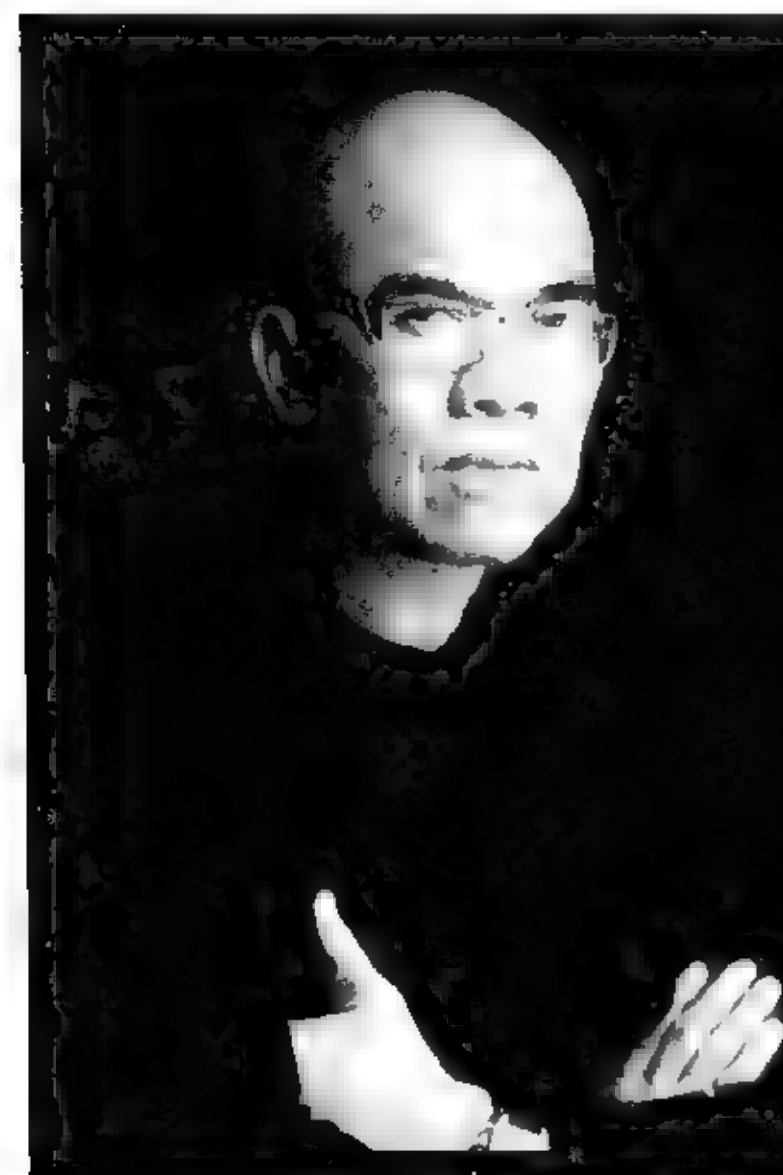
Boy Abunda

# XXV

the beauty event

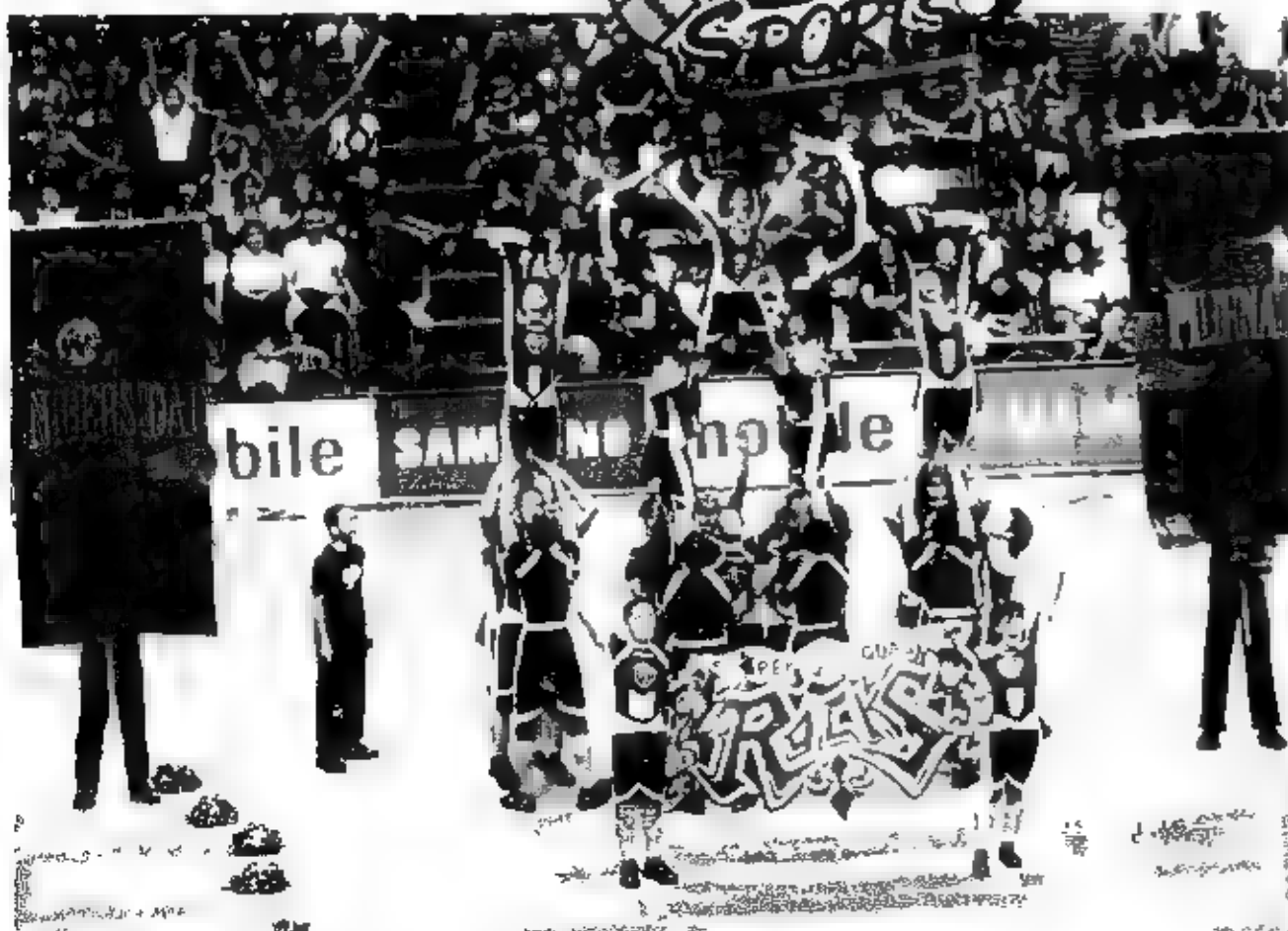
facial care

raymund isaac





## LIFE SIZE

Back, e-mail us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)Visit [www.inquirer.com/lifestyle](http://www.inquirer.com/lifestyle)Text us your feedback:  
your life name/age/city/message to  
2107 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

THE ROCK STARS from UP Diliman take centerstage.

AUGUST DELA CRUZ

## Sweet victory

By Ruth L. Navarra

**V**ICTORY IS sweeter after a long drought.

The University of the Philippines Pep Squad knows this more than any other cheering squad in the University Athletic Association of the Philippines.

The fiery squad from Diliman recently became the champions of the 2007 Samsung Cheering Competition, a title it last held five years ago when the University of Santo Tomas Salanggawi Dance Troupe (SDT) ended its three-year reign.

Now, it's UP Pep's turn to return the favor as it dashed SDT's dream of having a six-peat.

"We were so happy because of the overwhelming support of the whole UP community. After we've performed our routine, we felt like all the sacrifices we made and the injuries we've endured had paid off," said UP Pep co-captain Pio Opinaldo.

With the squad members' "rock and roll" attitude, there was no stopping them from owning the floor as they performed their stunts seamlessly. In the spirit of their "rock" theme, the group got rid of maroon and green pompoms in favor of black ones.

The Squad earned a final score of 92.66, followed very closely by SDT with 92.16. The .5 difference showed how stiff and tough the competition was.

The last time scores were this close was in 2005, with UST winning over UP by a hair's breath—a .22 difference.

SDT turned retro with the boys' pompadour hairstyles and the girls' shining blonde wigs. The troupe earned a deduction after a mishap in one of its early pyramids. This marred an otherwise clean performance.

The second runner-up was the crowd-pleasing Far Eastern University Cheering Squad with a 91.6 average. The Morayta-based squad got the most applause from different schools as it entertained the crowd with a "Happy Feet" themed routine.

The cheerdance competition continues to be one of the most anticipated events, with over 15,000 people inside Araneta Coliseum this

sold out in a matter of hours, with those originally priced at P120 going as high as P1,500. It's a lucrative business for scalpers.

SWEET/FZ

CHAMPIONS again, at last!

ERNIE U. SANTIAGO



As low as 0.98%  
add-on rate per month!

Get the lite solution to your financial needs with low interest rates and longer payment terms.

Apply now! Call 831-8000 or 1-800-18-8318000 (Domestic Toll Free) or visit the nearest BDO branch or BDO On-site outlet.

We find ways

Promo period: September 17 to December 31, 2007.  
Per DTI-MOR Permit No. 4292 Series of 2007.

SONY

POWER UP!

with Stamina Plus Batteries  
Text Raffle Promo!

Get a chance to WIN a 20" SONY BRAVIA and other exciting Sony prizes monthly!

To register, text  
SONYBATTERYREG<Name/Age/Gender/Address> and send to 2366

To enter your raffle entry code, text  
SONYBATTERY<space><unique code> and send to 2366

like no other

15 to P15



The fiery University of the Philippines Pep Squad recently became the champions of the 2007 Samsung Cheering Competition, a title it last held five years ago

## TAKING OFF ON A SUPER ADVENTURE

Super Instructions Instrucciones de Super Instru Super die Super Anweisungen

**Try My Nightlife:**  
Ever wondered what it's like in someone else's shoes?

**Fearless Food Review:**  
It's true, we bite. And we write about it.

**Space Invasion:**  
We'll come, we'll see, and we'll conquer your abode.

**Status Quote:**  
Quips, cracks and wisdom we want you to hear.

**Super Setup:**  
We love our readers so much we'll help them find love.

**Soar above the usual urban mindset with the SUPER fleet of lifestyle features and reviews. From daytime jaunts to nocturnal escapades, from home to the most happening spots, SUPER takes you on an excitingly extraordinary trip in and around the city.**

Fly Super, every Saturday with the



THE SALINGGAWI Dance Troupe, proud and unbowed even at second place

AUGUST DELA CRUZ

## Sweet victory

From page F1

### Worthwhile show

But for the die-hards, the show is always worth it. Though the title seems to have been a toss-up only between UP and UST for the past nine years, squads from other schools are improving each year.

The Ateneo de Manila University Blue Babbie Batahon is showing much promise, judging by the perfect routine it presented had. The Adamson Pep Squad, meanwhile, continues to awe the audience with its "hardcore" stunts. This year, it created a variation of its trademark carousel toss.

The University of the East Cheering Squad also showed a much stronger and more improved routine. The De La Salle University Cheering Squad, on the other hand, injected something new with the boys shaking their booties alongside the

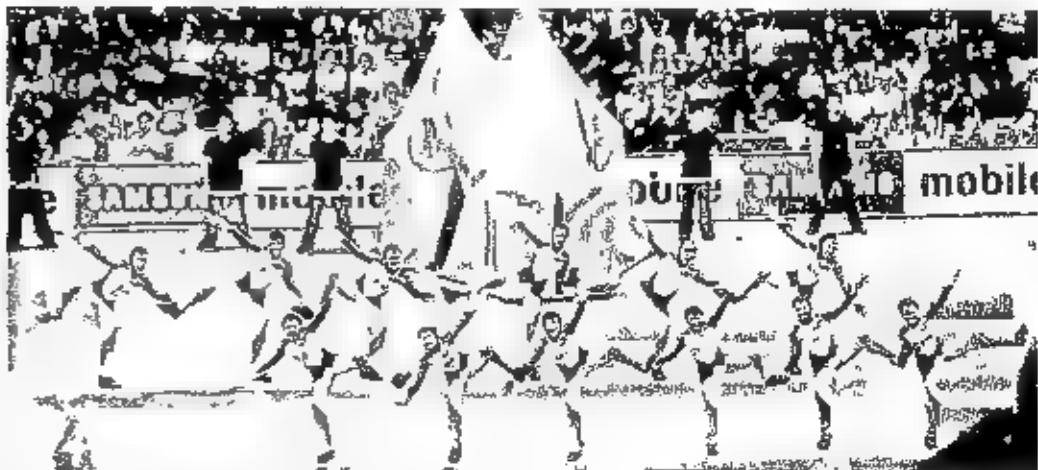
girls. It was fun watching them dance in afro wigs in sync with the "Papaya" song. But the group needs to have stronger nerves next year, as the members' performance faltered after the flashboard disaster, when they misspelled "La Salle."

A proud National University Pep Squad came out and performed with as much bravado as the 17-member squad could muster.

An additional performance was added this year with the Samsung dancers opening the event in cheerleading uniforms. All schools also had Samsung logo patches in the uniforms.

This year's competition ended with the UP Pep Squad victorious. Are the UP cheerleaders going to start their own winning streak, will SDT bounce back after a loss, or will another team rise up and take the limelight from the two rivals?

We'll find out next year!



FAR Eastern University Cheering Squad

AUGUST DELA CRUZ

## CATCH DAVID POMERANZ IN CONCERT

onboard  
**SuperStar Virgo**  
October 28, 2007



**3-Nights Cruise starts from \*USD 322**

(Oct. 28 - 31, 2007, Singapore - Penang - Phuket - Singapore)

**5-Nights Cruise starts from \*USD 476**

(Oct. 28 - Nov. 2, 2007, Singapore - Penang - Phuket - Singapore - Port Klang - Singapore)

\*Cruise rates only, per person based on twin, on Cat DII, inside Stateroom

For bookings and reservation please call your travel agent or our preferred sales agents:

* Cruise Shop Plus	439-0360	439-0360
* Great Ship Adventures	706-7245	915-4722
* Horizon Travel	521-2506	309-3348
* Infinite Travel	521-8125	521-8279
* Outrigger Tours	521-7690	521-2829
* Pan Pacific Travel	243-9555	523-1990
* Travel Unlimited	844-2561	844-2381
* Uni Orient Travel	243-3808	242-5877

#### PROVINCIAL

\* GrandEast Asia Travel (Davao) 982-2260001 082-2218063

Or you may contact Star Cruises Manila at Tel. Nos. 521-5880 or 520-8401 Fax No. 521-5837  
Email at [scphil@starcruises.com.ph](mailto:scphil@starcruises.com.ph) or visit our website at [www.starcruises.com](http://www.starcruises.com)



## Pacquiao: the mark and the glory

NIKE PHILIPPINES officially unveiled today the Nike-Manny Pacquiao identity mark and crest in support of the national athlete's fight against Mexico's Marco Antonio Barrera this coming October.

"Manny Pacquiao is the first Filipino athlete to ever have an official Nike identity mark and crest developed after his iconic stature," explained Nike Philippines country marketing manager Melissa Crucillo.

"Pacquiao is the embodiment of the Philippine dream. When he steps on the ring, he does not only defend his title as a boxer. He also brings with him the aspirations of the entire nation. Nike understands this and is honored to support Manny with this specially designed identity mark and crest, which every Filipino can use to show their support for our national athlete," Crucillo added.

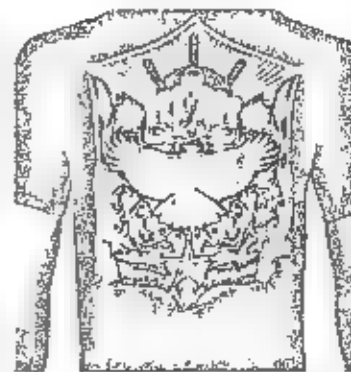
The Manny Pacquiao identity mark bears the boxer's initials designed with the rising sun inspired by the National Flag.

The Pacquiao crest recognizes Pacquiao's stature as a national athlete. Inspired by his life, it evokes the Filipino Coat of Arms. The tattoo-style waves on top account for all of Pacquiao's 44 wins, and the Filipino flag is represented by the rising sun. Fists in arms represent the nationalistic following of Pacquiao, with a left-handed gloved fist in the center depicting the strength of Manny's southpaw.

It rises above a bare fist to show Pacquiao's iconic stature among Filipino



YOUTH INSPIRATION.  
Manny Pacquiao



boxers. It has three stars that represent the three major islands and groups, with the biggest star symbolizing Mindanao, Pacquiao's birthplace.

Other elements include the Philippine eagle at the center, sampaguita blooms on the side, and banana leaves adorning lower half.

The Nike-Manny Pacquiao relationship is a synergy of two icons bound by a common passion for sports.

"This is the second year of Nike's support for the world's No. 1 pound-for-pound boxer Manny Pacquiao, who embodies Nike's 'just-do-it' spirit. The identity and crest are testaments to our commitment to support local sporting heroes whose athleticism is truly world-class," Crucillo said.

"More than these, of course, come Nike's usual support in the form of technologically ad-

vanced training products like the Nike Pro, Nike Free Gym Plus, Nike Free 7.0 and Nike Zoom Trainer Guard trainers to help Pacquiao enhance his performance in preparation for 2007's biggest fight."

The Manny Pacquiao identity and crest, developed by Nike headquarters in Oregon, will be first worn by the boxer in October as he steps on the boxing ring against Barrera.

These designs will be made available to the public through a limited-edition Nike FIT Dri T-shirt that can be purchased at Nike stores at P895.

A nationwide advertising campaign will also be launched by Nike Philippines to rally the nation behind Pacquiao. Visit [www.nike.com.ph](http://www.nike.com.ph)



# Shooting for glory in Pattaya

Pinoy marksmen will defend their Australasian Crown in Thailand

**Modified Division World champions** Jeufro Lejano, Joseph Sy, Lyndon Biraogo and Nelson Uyongco in the 2005 World Shoot in Ecuador

SET AGAINST A BACKDROP OF THE PRISTINE waters and untainted beaches, the International Practical Shooting Confederation's 2007 Australasia Practical Shooting Championships will be held in the resort town of Pattaya, located some 120 km south of Bangkok, from Dec. 2-9.

This Level IV, 24-stage handgun match will be hosted by the Thailand Practical Shooting Association, and shall be a precursor to World Shoot XV to be held in Bali, Indonesia in 2008.

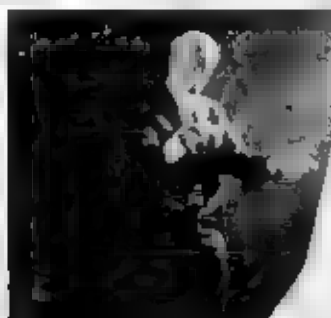
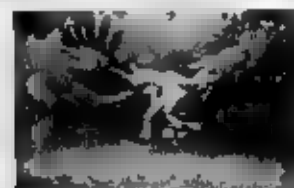
Some 800 practical shooters coming from 70 countries are expected to compete in Pattaya. They include the frontrunners of the Philippine team qualifiers such as Jag Lejano of Team PB Dionisio in the Open Division (he is also the defending World Champion in the Modified Division); Nelson Uyongco of Iloilo in the Standard Division; Emil Jason Jardaleza (also from Iloilo) in the Production Division, and Christopher Pangniban of Club 1911 in the Modi-

fied Division. The four shooters are leading the first two Team Philippines qualifying matches, the Secretary Jun Ebdane Cup in Clarkfield, Pampanga and the SAPRA 2007 National Qualifying Match in Iligan City.

The remaining qualifying matches for the Philippine Team aspirants will be the Conq Bongbong Marcos Cup in Ilocos Norte on Nov. 22-25; PPSA Nationals in Iloilo City on Jan. 14-19, 2008; and NROI Nationals in Cebu City on Feb. 27-March 2. These matches are sanctioned by the Philippine Practical Shooting Association and the International Practical Shooting Confederation.

Team Pilipinas 2005 are the defending World Team Champions in the Modified Division. Individual Filipino champions during the previous Worldshoot held in Guayaquil, Ecuador were Jag Lejano in the Modified Division; Danny Torreallas in the Senior Production Category; and Nelson Uyongco in the Modified Division Shoot Off match.

## Panasonic Ideas for life



Some of the country's most prominent professional photographers attend Panasonic's photo contest launch. In photo are Wig Tysmans, George Tapan, Mandy Navasero and Raffy Paredes (representing Jim Paredes) together with Panasonic Executives Rene Almeda, Hiroyuki Iwaki and Ellen Suarez

## Deadline for Panasonic's "The Art of Life" photo contest extended!

Panasonic, one of the country's premier brands in the appliance and electronics industry, extends its target for the "The Art of Life by Panasonic" photo contest up to October 05, 2007, providing more chances for amateur and professional photographers to showcase their photography repertoire.

Panasonic hopes to highlight photographic excellence that is distinctly Pinoy as the creative flair of many Filipinos behind the lens will be put to the test.

Explore and tinker on motion, colors and angles vis-à-vis life's greatest wonders like travel, music, fashion, sports, careers, family-oriented concepts and other daily occurrences in the urban and rural settings, highlighting the "art of life" present in both the traditional and modern ways of living.

After "The Art of Life by Panasonic" finalists are chosen, they will continue their artistic quest through a depiction of "Panasonic in the life of the consumers" by going to the nearest Panasonic dealers and portray Panasonic's contribution to the Filipino way of life.

As the art in innovation is set in focus, Panasonic takes another milestone of modern technology for the society's continuous development.

Only one entry per photographer is allowed. Any type or brand of camera can be used in the contest. Each entry should be both in an unmounted printed sample sizes placed in flat packages or mailing tubes and in digital files in CD format. Place your name, address and contact numbers on the back of the envelope for your submitted entries.

Entries will be judged according to creativity, relevance to theme, quality of presentation and visual impact. First prize winner will receive P50,000, second prize winner P30,000 and the third prize winner P15,000. The top three winners will also receive their own Panasonic camera each.

Interested individuals may send their entries to Full Circle Communications at 15/F Belvedere Tower, San Miguel Ave. Ortigas Center, Pasig City.

## Panasonic

## Digital Photography Contest

### RULES AND MECHANICS:

1. Eligibility. All photographers ages 18 and above are eligible. Only one entry per photographer is allowed.
2. Camera Brand. Any type or brands of cameras are allowed to be used for the contest.
3. Submission of Entries:
  - a. Entries should be submitted in unmounted printed sample (size).
  - b. Digital files: RGB (not CMYK), JPG format with a maximum width of 1024 pixels and a maximum height of 768 pixels (72 dpi). Digital files will be projected for the judges.
  - c. Entries that are unmounted should be in flat packages or mailing tubes. Digital files must be in CD format.
  - d. Strictly no Photoshop (or any other software) manipulation for the submitted entries.
  - e. Each entry should have a one-sentence explanation for their captured images along with the appropriate title.
  - f. Deadline for submission of entries will be on September 30, 2007 at 5:00 p.m. addressed to Full Circle Communications, Inc. at the 15th Floor, Belvedere Tower, San Miguel Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City.
4. Criteria for Judging:
 

a. Creativity - 30%	The amount of imagination, artistic merit, originality and expressiveness of the photo.
b. Relevance to theme - 25%	How well does the entry achieve its client's mission. How does it exactly convey the message of the contest?
c. Quality of Presentation - 20%	The amount of style, skill and craft that was put into the entry.
d. Visual Impact - 25%	How well does the entry communicate?
5. Prizes: (Participants can only win once)
 

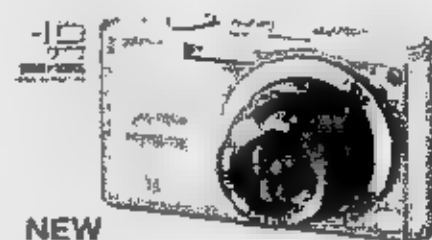
Major Prizes:	1st Prize: P50,000 + a Panasonic Camera
	2nd Prize: P30,000 + a Panasonic Camera
	3rd Prize: P15,000 + a Panasonic Camera
Finalists:	Panasonic Certificates and Gift Bags.
6. Contest Promo. School tours will be conducted to promote "The Art of Life by Panasonic" photography contest.
7. Decision. Judges' decision is final.
8. Disqualification. Employees of Panasonic Philippines, its advertising and public relations agencies, including their relatives up to second degree of consanguinity or affinity are disqualified from joining the contest.
9. Announcement of Winners. Winning entries shall be announced on October 15, 2007.

Our Media Partner.



Visit us at  
[www.panasonic.com.ph](http://www.panasonic.com.ph)

# LUMIX



NEW  
**FX100**



True Sophistication: Class-Leading  
12.2-Megapixel Resolution  
plus a 28mm Wide Angle Lens



# Surf's up!

By Nino Mark M. Sablan  
2bU! Correspondent

**B**EACHES WITH POWDER-white sands, amazingly clean and clear waters perfect for scuba-diving, plus a wide variety of marine life accessible through snorkeling. These are just some of the reasons why many tourists plane to the Philippines.

Now get ready to add surfing to the list of reasons.

And why not? Our vibrant resort climate is perfect. We've got a coastline twice as long as that of the United States. And at least a dozen new spectacular breaks can be discovered every season.

Still not convinced? Maybe the recently

Onboard Philippines seeks to make the Philippines a prime surfing destination

launched campaign called Onboard Philippines will do the trick.

Onboard Philippines is a partnership between the Philippine Department of Tourism and Aloha Board Sports, Inc., a leading surfing advocate led by athlete/entrepreneur Freddy Gonzales. Backed up by honorary team member, Tourism Secretary Ace Durano, the group also has the support of half-Filipino and

**ONBOARD Philippines Team**

world-renowned free surfer Mikala Jones, local entrepreneur and free surfer Paolo Soler, long board winner and architect Nikka Dela Paz, Top 30 NSSA circuit and 2003 UCLA surfer Liu Tortaya; first place MSA longboard competition 2007 winner Bup Libarnes; and professional

yoga and surf instructor Corey Wills

The ambitious campaign has set its eye not only on promoting the sport in the country, but in promoting the country as a surfing spot as well.

"In cooperation with the Department of Tourism, Onboard Philippines hopes to grow the local surfing industry, explore the numerous opportunities that it presents for Philippine tourism as well as empower and support the country's growing community of local surfers," explains 29-year-old Freddy.

They plan to travel all over the country and try out the local waves, while also searching for undiscovered waves, and then spreading the word.

It is actually very exciting how given the country's coastline, numerous islands, warm and helpful people plus perfect weather, the Philippines can potentially secure a place in the international tourism map through Surfing Tourism.

Around the world, there are 17-23 million active surfers and they are more than willing to ride the waves of other destinations apart from Australia, Hawaii and California—the holy trinity of surf spots. And although the Philippines doesn't instantly come to mind at the mere mention of surfing, the country's uncrowded waves give the Philippines the potential to one day become another paradise for surfers.

## Adventure tourism

According to Freddy, who started surfing during the early 90s, Surfing Tourism has become a significant component of the worldwide adventure tourism sector. "It's growing to become a multi-billion dollar global business that the Philippines can easily be part of," he says.

In the next few months, Freddy and his friends will be catching their boards to different parts of the country to surf, but this isn't the only thing that they'll be doing. They will also promote other board sports such as skateboarding and skimboarding, which is hugely popular in Leyte, Batangas and Cebu. They will teach the locals about the sport and demonstrate the basics.

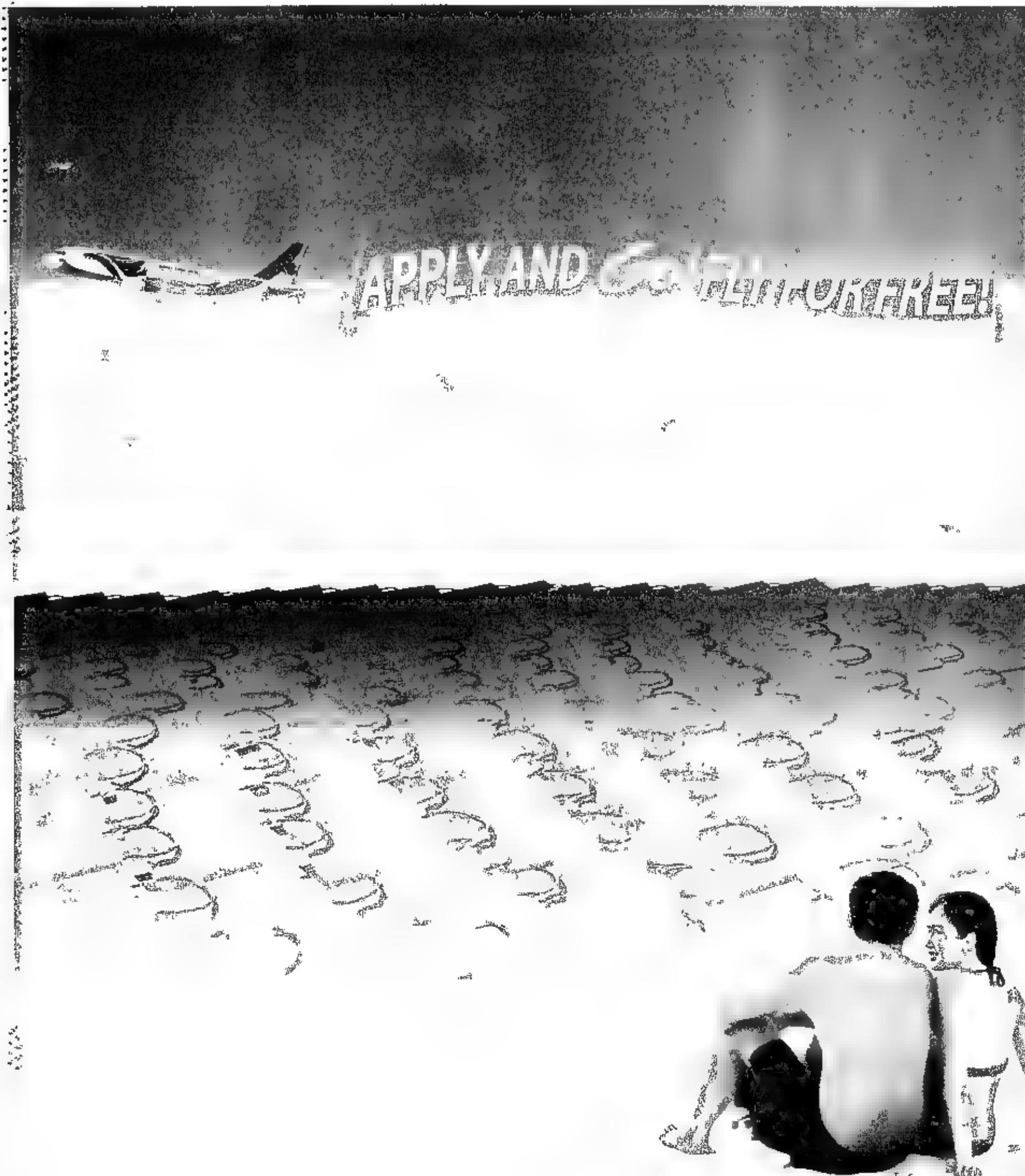
And because they are committed to protecting the environment that makes it possible for them to surf, they will perform cleanups and educate the locals on taking care of the environment too.

As for promoting the country as the next big surfing destination, Onboard Philippines is confident that apart from our awesome waves, another edge of the Philippines among others is how we have a lot of destinations that lure surfing fans with their monster swells and majestic waves. Popular among both local surfers and tourists who go here specifically for surfing are Badoc Island in Ilocos Norte, Baler in Aurora, Catanduanes, Daet in Camarines Norte, La Union, Samar, Sargao Island, Vigan in Ilocos Sur and Zambales.

Of course, there are also the secret spots that some surfers selfishly keep to themselves. Surfers, after all, reportedly hate crowds.

But with its extensive traveling, the Onboard Philippines team will surely discover new spots and spread the good news.

E-mail the author at [ninomarksablan@yahoo.com](mailto:ninomarksablan@yahoo.com)



## Apply now for a Go! MasterCard, shop, and fly to the most exciting Philippine destinations for free!

Start your travel adventures by applying for a Go! MasterCard. All approved applicants will get a FREE local roundtrip fare just by spending P20,000 within three months of card approval. As a bonus, use your card regularly to accumulate points which you can use to convert to more free flights from Cebu Pacific. So apply now and get going with Go! MasterCard.

\* Annual fee is waived on the first year.

**Call 898-7088 now!**



ACCORDING to Onboard Philippines honorary team member and Tourism Secretary Ace Durano, water remains to be the number one draw of the country so he has high hopes for Surfing Tourism.

A minimum retail usage of P20,000.00 (excluding installment transactions, Balance Transfer, and Cash Advances)

within three months of card approval will entitle the cardholder to a FREE roundtrip ticket to any domestic destination of Cebu Pacific.

The free ticket excludes the cost of applicable taxes and other fees. All bookings must be made and completed by April 30, 2008.

Travel is available even during peak seasons, but all bookings and reservations are subject to seat availability of Cebu Pacific flights and government guidelines.

Go! MasterCard of Metrobank Card Corporation is now member of the Philippine Business Insurance Corporation and is now guaranteed by the Metropolitan Bank & Trust Company.



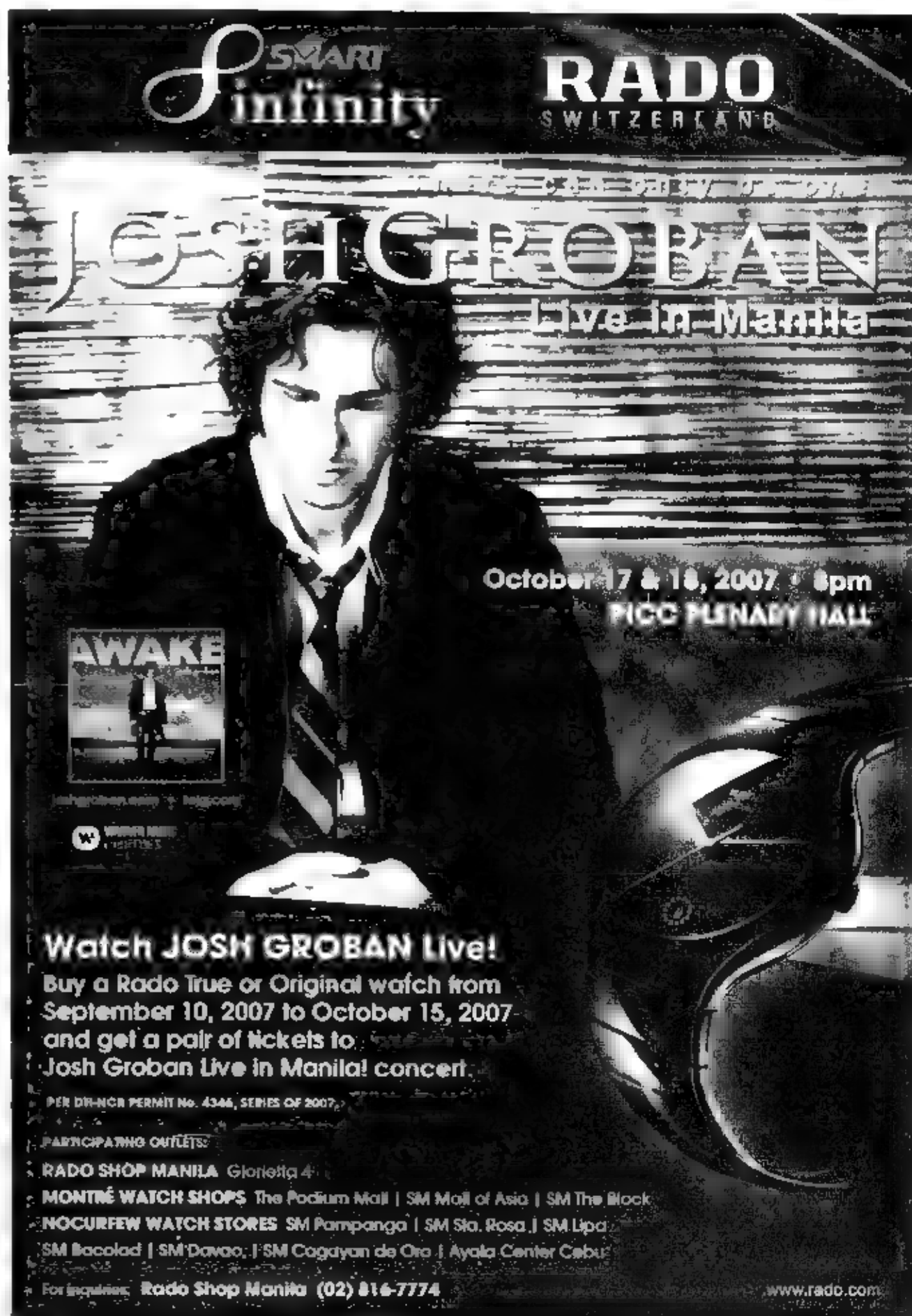
Website: [www.inquirer.net/entertainment](http://www.inquirer.net/entertainment)  
 Editor **Emmie G. Velarde**

**SHE** says the separation made her more confident.



**By Pacholo Concepcion**

#### WHAT DOES/SA



**3 lines. 3 phones for only \$999 a month!**





# MMTA

METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

## MOVIE GUIDE

NOW SHOWING

### SHANG CINEPLEX

1000m NO RESERVATIONS

2000m RESIDENT EVIL 3

3000m CHUCK & LARRY

4000m I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

### Masagana Cinema

(Ortigues) tel: 835-3290/835-3274

1 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

2 RESIDENT EVIL 3

3 NO RESERVATIONS

### Center Mall Cinema

Baguio Center Mall, Magway Avenue (Baguio City) tel: 814-4444

1 NANCY DREW

2 LAST LEGION

### Jade Cinema

(Alameda City) tel: 845-587-5001 to 83

1 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

2 SKINWALKERS

3 THE BRAVE ONE

4 CHUCK & LARRY

### Cinema 2000

Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati  
Waltermart Center, Chino Roces Ave. cor. Antonio Armas, P.O. Box 1212, Makati City  
Tel: 816-4214/816-4216

1 RESIDENT EVIL 3

2 NO RESERVATIONS

3 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

4 CHUCK & LARRY

### Centre Plaza Cinema

(Bongso, Batangas) tel: 841-737-7007

1 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

2 EVAN ALL NIGHT

### starmall

(Alameda City) tel: 725-6160

1 RESIDENT EVIL 3

2 NO RESERVATIONS

3 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

4 PLEASE CALL

### metropolis

www.metropolis.com.ph  
(Alabang) tel: 850-8455, 850-8456

1 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

2 ROGUE ASSASSIN

3 RESIDENT EVIL 3

4 NO RESERVATIONS

### THEATRES

4th Floor, 10th Floor, 11th Floor  
Tel: 845-587-5001

1 SKINWALKERS

2 NANCY DREW

3 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

### PACIFIC MALL CINEMAGIC

Pacific Mall, Alabang  
Tel: 850-8455

1 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

2 RESERVED

3 RESERVED

### Filinvest

(Muntinlupa) tel: 850-3571 to 72

1 CHUCK & LARRY

2 RESIDENT EVIL 3

3 UNDERDOG

4 NO RESERVATIONS

5 RESIDENT EVIL 3

6 RESIDENT EVIL 3

7 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

8 SHOOT 'EM UP

9 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

10 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

### Blue Wave

Secondary 10th Floor, 11th Floor, 12th Floor  
Tel: 845-587-5001

1 RESIDENT EVIL 3

2 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

3 NO RESERVATIONS

4 RESERVED

### SUPER CINERAMA

Iskcon Cinema Complex Recto

1 RESERVED

2 RESERVED

3 RESERVED

4 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

5 RESIDENT EVIL 3

### MARKETPLACE

Mandaluyong  
Tel: 573-3851, 573-3856

1 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

2 DISTURBIA

3 SHOOT THEM UP

4 KNOW WHO KILL ME

## ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD CINEMAS MOVIE GUIDE

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

### GALLERIA

1 THE BRAVE ONE - THX

2 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY

3 indieSine: LIGAW LIHAM

4 BRATZ

5 SHOOT 'EM UP

6 HOST

7 UNDERDOG

8 LALKE SA PAROLA

9 I KNOW WHO KILLED ME

10 ROGUE ASSASSIN

### Ligaw Liham

It's one of the 10 finalists in the 2007 Cinemalaya Digital Film Festival. Stars Karylle and introduces John Michael Lee this film also features Bacolod's finest actors John Gilbert Arceo and George Macalnan. Ligaw Liham was shot entirely in Negros.

showing on SEPTEMBER 12 to 20  
Robinsons Movieworld Galleria

### ERMITA

1 SHOOT 'EM UP

2 HOST

3 ROGUE ASSASSIN

4 LALAKE SA PAROLA

5 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY

6 THE BRAVE ONE I KNOW WHO KILLED ME

7 BRATZ UNDERDOG

### Watch LIVE via SATELLITE

Robinsons Movieworld GALLERIA • MANILA METRO EAST

OCTOBER 7 • Sunday 8:00AM

TICKET PRICE: P600

FREE hotdog popcorn and drink for every ticket purchased

TICKETS are available at the ticket booth

### METRO EAST

1 UNDEERDOG

2 THE BRAVE ONE

3 SHOOT 'EM UP

4 ROGUE ASSASSIN

5 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY

6 HOST I KNOW WHO KILLED ME

7 BRATZ

8 RUSH HOUR 3

### NOVALICHES

1 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY

2 SHOOT 'EM UP

3 ROGUE ASSASSIN

4 UNDERDOG

5 THE BRAVE ONE

### PIONEER

1 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY

2 SHOOT 'EM UP

3 BRATZ

4 HOST

### STAR ROSA

1 DISTURBIA

2 ROGUE ASSASSIN

3 DAYWATCH

4 DON'T LOOK BACK

1 DISTURBIA

2 1408

3 SKINWALKERS

4 FOSTER CHILD

### DASMARINAS

1 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY

2 DISTURBIA

3 NANCY DREW

4 1408

1 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY

2 ROGUE ASSASSIN

3 THE BRAVE ONE

4 UNDERDOG

### ANGELES

1 DISTURBIA

2 NANCY DREW

3 DAYWATCH

4 ROGUE ASSASSIN

1 THE INVASION

2 THE LAST LEGION / UNDERDOG

3 DAYWATCH

4 1408

### STARMILLS

1 DISTURBIA

2 NANCY DREW

3 DAYWATCH

4 ROGUE ASSASSIN

5 THE LAST LEGION

6 RUSH HOUR 3

### BACOLOD

1 UNDERDOG

2 1408

3 THE INVASION

4 THE LAST KING OF SCOTLAND

5 SKINWALKERS / HAIRSPRAY

6 THE LAST LEGION

1 UNDERDOG

2 DISTURBIA

3 SKINWALKERS

4 1408

5 THE LAST LEGION

6 THE WAITRESS

### ILOILO

1 UNDERDOG

2 DISTURBIA

3 SKINWALKERS

4 1408

5 THE LAST LEGION

6 THE WAITRESS

## G2

Filipino fans troop to Ayala malls to watch 'American Idol's' Elliot Yamin

### Eastwood City

The home of the bloomfields

Catch them LIVE.

every Wednesday / 8:00 PM

Eastwood Central Plaza

FREE ADMISSION

Watch them play their hit single "AM" and more from their self-titled debut album, as well as take from the golden era of the 60's & 70's.

Eastwood City

1000m NO RESERVATIONS

2000m RESIDENT EVIL 3

3000m CHUCK & LARRY

4000m I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

### EASTWOOD CINEMAS

PACQUIAO VS BARRERA II

TICKETS NOW AVAILABLE

For inquiries call 687-6963

GUARANTEED SEATS

MOVIE: 10:00, 12:00, 2:00, 4:00, 6:00, 8:00, 10:00

### OPENS OCTOBER 3

PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult

december boys

THE WILL TO WIN

PACQUIAO vs BARRERA II

OCTOBER 7, 2007 - 8:00AM

GET YOUR TICKETS NOW!

### POWER PLANT

ROCKWELL CENTER

TEL: 898-1440/41

NO RESERVATIONS

RESIDENT EVIL: EXTINCTION

I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY - R13

I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

SHOOT 'EM UP R13

NO RESERVATIONS

MOVIES & SCHEDULES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

THE WILL TO WIN

PACQUIAO vs BARRERA II

OCTOBER 7, 2007 - 8:00AM

GET YOUR TICKETS NOW!

SOLAR ACCESS





THE AI finalist's live performance gave the songs a new dimension.

#### LEO'S DOCU FOR PLANET EARTH

ARE drought, famine, severe flooding, hurricanes and acid rain isolated incidents? The documentary "The 11th Hour," produced and narrated by Leonardo DiCaprio, right, describes how human activity adversely affects the earth's ecosystems and what can be done to reverse the course. The docu features dialogues with world experts, including former Soviet Prime Minister Mikhail Gorbachev, renowned scientist Stephen Hawking, former CIA head R. James Woolsey and sustainable design experts William McDonough and Bruce Mau. The docu, distributed by Warner Bros. Pictures, opens soon in Metro Manila.



**Fiesta** presents **Oktober Fiesta**

featuring **Manilla Sound**

celebrate once again Oktober Fiesta on Miguel from September 2 to October 26. Featuring the best of Manilla Sound.

celebrate once again Oktober Fiesta on Miguel from September 2 to October 26. Featuring the best of Manilla Sound.

celebrate once again Oktober Fiesta on Miguel from September 2 to October 26. Featuring the best of Manilla Sound.

**Dusit Hotel Nikko**

**GRAND OPENING TODAY!**

**Kim Chiu and Gerald Anderson**

**I've Fallen For You**

Directed by Lino S. Cayetano

## Amazing acoustic treat

By Fran Katigbak

ELLIOT YAMIN'S TAKE ON "Moody's Mood for Love," as a member of the Top 24 on "American Idol" Season 5, is arguably his most memorable performance on the reality talent search.

Yamin proceeded, week after week, to surprise AI judges and viewers with his ability to turn an obscure song into a contemporary, not to mention memorable, piece.

Thenceforth, hearing other versions of the songs Yamin performed on AI made it difficult not to make comparisons, usually in his favor.

#### Rare treat

But song choice was not the only factor that could push a finalist to AI's Top 3. Reminding the contenders that vocals were just as important, judge Simon Cowell declared Yamin "potentially" the best male vocalist in the history of the show.

Local fans are currently being treated to this unique, soul-

ful voice as Yamin makes the rounds of Ayala Malls nationwide. Fans come in hoards to watch him perform live.

It was probably a stroke of luck that two of his regular band members were unable to join him here.

At the show in Market! Market! at Fort Bonifacio, Taguig last Sunday, Yamin had in tow a small contingent—a keyboardist, a guitarist, and a percussionist who ditched the drums for a shaker and tambourine.

The result, however brief the program, was an amazing acoustic performance of tracks from the artist's self-titled album. Yamin's band may have been incomplete, but every number was fueled with so much intensity that the audience clearly didn't care.

Even the stage, a stripped-down version of the "Idol" platform, seemed to punctuate the emotion in Yamin's vocals in "I'm the Man," "Train Wreck," "A Song for You," "One Word" and the Billboard chart-topper,

"Wait for You."

Sitting on a stool through most of the songs, the 29-year-old artist needed only to raise his arms once each time he wanted the audience to groove to the beat—such as in the inspiring "Free" and breakup song "Movin' On" and they enthusiastically complied.

#### New dimension

We agree with a friend's critique that Yamin's debut album sounded like "something we've heard before." Even so, his live performance gave the songs a new dimension.

We forgot that we were in the crowd outside the heavily cordoned area for VIPs and special-pass holders. The Market! Market! show made us wish the small stage was bigger, and the mall's activity center, a real concert venue.

Most people say acoustic shows are only for bars, cafés and small joints. Now we know for sure that it depends on who is performing. If it's Elliot Yamin, we certainly disagree.

KATIE AND ANDERSON ARE GETTING MARRIED...  
THEY JUST MET A FEW MINUTES AGO














OPENS  
OCT. 3

JASON BIGGS ISLA FISHER

**WEDDING  
DAZE**



					
		<b>ONLY CINEPLEX IN THE COUNTRY</b>			
<b>RESIDENT EVIL EXTINCTION</b> 1:00, 4:10, 6:50, 9:30		<b>NO RESERVATION</b> 1:50 / 4:20 / 7:10 / 9:30			
<b>I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK &amp; LARRY</b> 3:00, 4:10, 6:50, 9:30		<b>I KNOW WHO KILLED ME</b> 2:00 / 4:25			
 <b>I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU</b> 12:20, 2:40, 5:00, 7:20, 9:40		<b>ROUGE ASSASSIN</b> 1:50 / 4:10 / 6:30 / 9:00		<b>NO RESERVATION</b> 1:00, 3:40, 6:20, 9:00	
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>  </div> <div>    </div> </div>					
<b>RESIDENT EVIL: EXTINCTION</b> 1:05, 3:30, 5:55, 8:20		<b>SHOOT EM UP</b>		<b>I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU</b> 12:10 PM / 1:30 / 3:50 / 6:10 / 8:30	
<div style="text-align: center;"> <b>ARANETA COLISEUM</b>  <a href="http://www.aranetacoliseum.com">www.aranetacoliseum.com</a> </div>					
<b>NCAA BASKETBALL FINALS</b>			<b>UAAP BASKETBALL GAME</b>		
September 26, Wednesday			September 27, Thursday		
2pm SSC-R vs CSJL Jis / 4pm SBC vs CSJL Sis			3pm ATENEO vs DE LA SALLE Sis		
For ticket inquiries, please call TicketNet at 911-5555 or log on to <a href="http://www.ticketnet.com.ph">www.ticketnet.com.ph</a>					





AHMAD Khan Mahmizada, third from left, is the young Hassan and Zekirra Ebrahimi, second from left, is the young Amir in the movie based on a bestselling book.

## 'Kite Runner' movie hits snag

Crucial rape scene will offend 'all of Afghanistan,' according to young actor and his worried father

KABUL, AFGHANISTAN—A 12-YEAR-OLD Afghan boy starring in the upcoming film "The Kite Runner" fears he and his family could be ostracized or even attacked because of a rape scene that he says he reluc-

tantly acted in—a sequence the family wants cut.

Ahmad Khan Mahmizada plays the role of young Hassan, who is raped by a bully in

\*KITE RUNNER/HZ

### OPENING THIS WEEK



#### I've Fallen for You

Stars Kim Chiu, Gerald Anderson, Albert Martinez, Chin-Chin Gutierrez

Directed by Lino S. Cayetano

An Amboy (Anderson) and Pinay (Chiu) share the same name: Alex Reyes. Their paths cross and the rich guy and poor girl fall in love. Anderson insists, "Parents will definitely approve because kids will pick up a lot of lessons from this film." Chiu agrees: "The issues we tackle are very real." This is the directorial debut of Cayetano, who's described by Star Cinema as "meticulous and hardworking."

#### Resident Evil: Extinction

Stars Milla Jovovich, Oded Fehr, Mike Epps, Iain Glen

Directed by Russell Mulcahy

Based on a video game, this third installment of an action franchise follows a warrior woman (Jovovich), who continues her battles with flesh-eating zombies. Predicts John Monaghan of Detroit Free Press: "[Flick's] DVD copies will soon be joining the bargain bin." Matt Weitz of Dallas Morning News thinks: "[It's] a momentary diversion." Peter Vonder Haar of Film Threat comments: "For all the plot holes ... I still have a soft spot for it."



#### No Reservations

Stars Catherine Zeta-Jones, Aaron Eckhart, Abigail Breslin, Patricia Clarkson

Directed by Scott Hicks

Opposites attract in the kitchen, as a non-sense cook (Zeta-Jones) hooks up with a rebellious sous chef (Eckhart). John Anderson of Newsday rants that it's the cinematic "equivalent of mushroom soup and Ritz crackers." Amy

Biancolli of Houston Chronicle concurs: "There's not much spice here." Charina Chocano of Los Angeles Times opines: "[It] presents life precisely and meticulously as it isn't."

#### The Nanny Diaries

Stars Scarlett Johansson, Laura Linney, Paul Giamatti, Alicia Keys

Directed by Shari Springer Berman and Robert Pulcini

Based on a 2002 bestseller, this comedy seeks to expose the lifestyles of the rich and miserable in New York's Upper East Side. David Denby of New Yorker complains: "The material has been turned into a trivially narcissistic product for teenage girls." Stephen Holden of New York Times calls it "a scattershot screen adaptation." Roger Ebert of Chicago Sun-Times asserts: "Better titled [as] 'The Bonfire of the Nannies.'"



Be a member of this exclusive movie club and enjoy rewards!



Introducing...

SHANG CINEPLEX  
E-SEE CLUB

Experience the convenience of buying movie tickets in advance online or reserving by phone with the Shang Cineplex E-see Club.

Easy does it! The next time you want to watch your favorite movie, buying movie tickets is a breeze with Shang Cineplex E-see Club. And, you earn reward points each time you purchase a movie ticket.



Hurry! Be a founder member of the exclusive Shang Cineplex E-see Club. Pay a one-time membership fee of only P300 and start enjoying exciting privileges and rewards. Upon issuance of your E-see card, you get a welcome kit that includes coupons for a free movie ticket, popcorn and a drink.

**Early Bird Promo: Get a 10% discount on your membership!**

Promo period: September 26 to October 15, 2007

#### E-load Feature

It's a personalized, reloadable smart card for on-site and off-site ticket purchases. Experience the unique convenience and safety of simply using your E-see card for movie ticket purchases.

#### Off-site Advance Ticket Purchase Privilege

Avoid long queues during the pre-movie rush. Select your seats and purchase tickets in advance via the web in the comfort of your home or office.

**Members' Phone Reservation Privilege**  
To reserve your preferred seats, just call the E-see Club Members' Hotline (633-4735) and purchase your tickets at the ticket counter two hours before the movie.

#### Reward Points

Earn reward points each time you purchase a movie ticket which you can redeem for movie tickets, parking coupons, popcorn or a drink.

#### Members' E-see Lane

Since members like you are special to us, there is an E-see Lane exclusively for members' transactions.

#### Event Venue Discount

Enjoy rental discounts on your private functions booked at the Shang Cineplex.

#### Exclusive Promos

You could also be a lucky member in selected promotions.

#### Online Bulletins

Members get regular updates in online bulletins about upcoming movies and events.

So, what are you waiting for? Enroll now and be a founder member.

Enroll your whole family, too! Gift them with an E-see Club membership and let them enjoy all the perks and benefits of this exclusive movie membership club!

**Hurry! Get your application forms at the Shang Cineplex ticket counters and at the mall information counters at Level 1 now.**

Shang Cineplex E-see Club  
The E-see way to watch!



Shangri-La Plaza, EDSA cor. Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City, Philippines  
E-see Club Members' Hotline: 633-4735 [www.shangcineplex.com](http://www.shangcineplex.com)

Per DTI-MCR Permit No. A3-0790, Series of 2007



# Fil-Am beauty in new series is former Miss Hawaii Teen USA

By the Inquirer and INQUIRER.net Entertainment

"BEYOND THE BREAK," A NEW series on Star World that looks like "Baywatch," and which premiered last night, has a Fil-Am beauty in its main cast. She is Sonya Balmores, who plays Kau Kealoha, a girl-next-door type who is an inveterate surfer. The pretty model with, Ilocano blood grew up in Hawaii. "My character is also from Hawaii, so it fits me well," Sonya says. That's not the only reason. See photo.

SONYA Balmores



RUSHES

## Not for Americans

HONG KONG—Oscar-winning Taiwanese director Ang Lee has low expectations for his new spy thriller, "Lust, Caution" in the US, because, he says, it may be alien to American audiences. "Its pace, its film language—it's all very Chinese," Lee on Sunday told a forum for young directors here. "I used Western film noir [but] it's not very audience-friendly for a market like the US. It's not their subject matter." AP

## Guess who's 60?

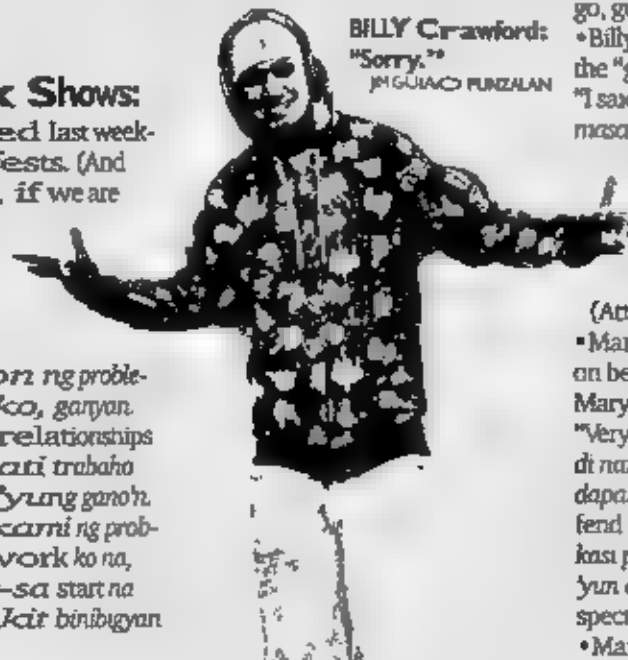
Celebrity birthdays this week, from a compilation by The Associated Press:

- Sept. 23 Bruce Springsteen is 58.
- Sept. 24: Nia Vardalos is 45.
- Sept. 25: Barbara Walters is 78.
- Michael Douglas is 63. Cheryl Tiegs is 60. Heather Locklear is 46. Will Smith is 39. Catherine Zeta-Jones is 38.
- Sept. 26: Bryan Ferry is 62.
- Olivia Newton-John is 59. Jim Caviezel is 39.
- Sept. 27: Gwyneth Paltrow is 35.
- Avril Lavigne is 23.
- Sept. 28: Brigitte Bardot is 73.
- Sylvia Kristel ("Emmanuelle") is 55.
- Janeane Garofalo is 43. Mira Sorvino is 40. Naomi Watts is 39.
- Hilary Duff is 20.

## Top of the Talk Shows:

For those who missed last week's show biz gabfests. (And why we are moved, if we are moved.)

- Jennylyn Mercado on her alleged rift with boyfriend Patrick Garcia: "Siempre nagkaroon ng problema. Sa mga shows ko, ganyan. Kumbaga, lahat ng relationships may limit e. Hindi pati trabaho papakalamanan mo, yung gano'n. Parang nagkaroon kami ng problema pagdating sa work ko na, oo, eto na nga e nag-sa start na ulit ako sa GMA, bakit binibigyan



BILLY Crawford: "Sorry." JIGUANO FUNZAN

niya ako ng wall. Na parang, hindi ikaw ang manager ko." (Our guess? Miscommunication.)

- Mark Herras on the revival of his love team with Jennylyn Mercado amid problems with her current beau: "Actually, magiging okay yung love team naman na hindi maapektuhan ang relationship nila." (Saying naman ang controversy factor.)
- Billy Crawford on rumors linking him to "Marimar" star Marian Rivera: "She is very sweet... mabait... maganda... sexy. Kaya lang, 'di ako makakaligaw ngayon. Sa posiyon kong ita Hindi sa walang time, pero mas marami pang importante sa buhay ko." (The truth doesn't always make a nice answer.)
- Billy relating his encounter with Sharon Cuneta over his "good kisser" remarks about Mega's daughter, KC Concepcion. "I saw Tina Sharon sa 'Ouya' premiere. Knowing that... yung nonsense na sinasabi ng mga tao, nakarating din sa kanya... and out of respect, nilapitan ko siya. Nag-'hi' ako. And 'yun, tumalikad siya. Sabi niya, 'Ikaw ha, wapakam kita diyan.' At first, I didn't know kung nagbibiro siya, pero I took it seriously. I apologized. 'Sorry, Tina, 'di na mauulit 'yan, I didn't know it was gonna get this big.' 'Yun lang. (When) I kissed [her] goodbye, I said, 'Tina, I have to go.' [She said] 'Sige, sige, you go, go.'"
- Billy on apologizing to KC for the "good kisser" mishap: "I said sorry but... wala namang masama sa sinabi ko. Walang bastusan e... If I hurt her in any way, sorry. Pero I [still] don't think I [did anything] hurtful."
- KC: "Apology accepted." (Atta girl.)
- Marice Soriano on being "Lola" Mary: "Very happy. Hindi naman tayo dapat na-o-offend sa gano'n kasi parang ano 'yun e, sign of respect."
- Manoel on hav-



MARICE Soriano

ing "mellowed-down" from being "tatty queen": "Parang ayokang gamitin 'yung word na 'mellow' Parang it's more of, kasi marami ka nang nanaunawaan."

- Pops Fernandez on the reason that she revealed in a magazine interview the reasons behind her separation from Martin Nievera, 10 years after they broke up: "I'm ready now. Madami nga kasi... parating kinu-question ako. Parang, bakit ang tigas-tigas mo? How come hindi mo siya binyayon ng chance?" ("Yun lang?")
- Martin's reaction: "I think the best reaction is to not have one... to not make it any bigger than it already is. I'd be lying if I said it wasn't a very painful thing to read again. (But) I think it's kinda old news already." (That's kinda correct.)
- Aiko Melendez's lawyer George Soriano, describing the actress when she first consulted him about her marital problems: "She was trembling... nanlalarang po ang kamay niya. She was maraming nanganginig." (Got that.)
- Soriano clarifying the status of the Aiko-Martin Jickain split-up: "It does not foreclose the possibility of reconciliation. The fact of separation has not yet been discussed. They are separated in fact. But the legal separation or annulment or whatever has not yet been discussed as of yet." (English, please?)
- Martin Jickain, on protecting his daughter Marthena: "Aasikasihin namin ang anak namin. Mahal na mahal ko ang anak ko e. Yung away namin, sa amang dalawa na lang yon." (Meaning, we'll hear no more?)
- Gretchen Barretto, on talk that long-time partner Tony Boy Cojuangco is attracted to "Marimar" star Marian Rivera: "Ang mga kaibigan ni Tony abangan si Marian. Ako ang inabangan ni Tony. Ako ang giging giling para sa kanya."
- Miss Earth 2004 Priscilla Meirelles, on John Estrada: "I'm with him... no matter what happens... as long as he permits me to stay in his life."
- John's message to Priscilla: "I just want to thank you. I cannot find the words to say how much you mean to me. You know, how much I love you. What I really want to tell you is thank you for accepting me in your life. And I love you." ("This is a recording." Joke!)



GRETCHEN Barretto

GINA PAREÑO is the "Kubrador."



# 'Kubrador' to open NY series in January

By Marinel R. Cruz

JEFFREY JETURIAN'S "KUBRADOR (The Bet Collector)" will open the Global Lens 2008 series in January at the Museum of Modern Art in New York City, INQUIRER Entertainment learned.

"Kubrador," which chronicles three days in the life of a jueteng collector, will first be shown on Jan. 10 and will run for a week, according to Santhosh Daniel, program director of the American-based distribution firm Global Film Initiative.

"It is an excellent work and we are proud to have it as part of our cinematic program," Daniel said in an e-mail to Joy Alonzo, "Kubrador" producer.

"Kubrador" will be one of the 10 award-winning narratives to be screened in Global Lens 2008, along with feature films from Indonesia, China, Argentina, South Africa, Croatia, Iran, Lebanon and India.

After New York, Global Lens 2008, now in its fifth year, will embark on a year-long tour of over 30 cities across the US.

Global Films Initiative has promised to cover Jeturian's airfare expense, said Daniel.

## 'Foster' pullout

Meanwhile, Robbie Tan, producer of Brilante "Dante" Mendoza's "Foster Child," confirmed the pulling out of the film in several Metro Manila theaters due to revenue loss.

"This is the sad plight of every independent film," Tan told the Inquirer on Monday. "Theater owners don't care about how hard a production team worked on a film. If it doesn't perform at the box office, it gets replaced."

Tan said "Foster Child" was pulled out of theaters in Ayala and SM malls on the third day of its supposed week-long run. Robinsons malls screened it for one whole week.

# Gary V set to perform in big Singapore event

FRESH FROM THE SUCCESS of the Philippine General Hospital's centennial celebration in which he was the featured artist, 2007 Awit Award winner Gary Valenciano performs on Sept. 30 in the Prestige 7th Anniversary Ball at the Ritz-Carlton Millennium Grand Ballroom in Singapore.

The Prestige Ball is said to be Singapore's biggest social event this month. Reportedly set to attend are prominent and influential personalities, including producers of luxury brands and their business partners in the region.



SHOW TIME

GARY Valenciano

# 'Kite Runner' movie ...

From page H1

a pivotal part of the bestselling novel, on which the movie is based. His family says the scene will offend Afghans.

"In Afghanistan, rape is not acceptable at all. This is against Afghan dignity. This is against Afghan culture," the boy's father, Ahmad Jaan Mahmudzada, told The Associated Press. "When we argued, they said, 'We will cut this part of the film. We will take it out of the script. This part will not be in the film.'"

## Surprised

The film's producers, Bennett Walsh and Rebecca Yeldham, said they were surprised by the father's comments "about not being comfortable with the difficult scene" and that they "have the utmost concern for the welfare" of the boys who were in the film.

"When we visited with all the actors and their families in Kabul earlier this year, the families addressed their concerns directly with us and said they were fine with the content of the scene, as long as we portrayed it in a sensitive manner," Walsh and Yeldham told the AP via e-mail. "We made this a priority and followed their specific instructions."

## Play date

"The Kite Runner," based on the 2003 bestselling novel by Afghan-American writer Khaled Hosseini, tells the story of two boys and how their relationship is transformed by the act of violence. The story's main character, Amir, witnesses the rape of friend Hassan but does nothing to stop it.

'In Afghanistan, rape is not acceptable. This is against Afghan dignity and culture'

"The Kite Runner" is scheduled for US release in late November. Hosseini's second bestselling novel, "A Thousand Splendid Suns," came out earlier this year.

Mahmudzada worries the story will stir ethnic tensions because it plays on stereotypes of Afghan ethnic groups, pitting a Pashtun bully against a lower-class Hazara boy.

## Ethnic strife

Pashtuns, Afghanistan's largest ethnic group, and the Hazara minorities were among several ethnic-based factions that fought bitterly during the country's post-Soviet era civil war. Thousands of Hazaras were slain as the predominantly Pashtun Taliban seized power in the mid-1990s.

Ethnic violence has generally subsided since the fall of the Taliban in 2001, but Afghans fear any trigger that could revive tensions. Many Afghans were angered by the 2006 Indian film "Kabul Express," which portrays Hazara militants as brutal and drugish.

## Hefty sum

Ahmad Khan was paid \$10,000 to portray Hassan—a hefty sum in Afghanistan, where teachers earn only



DIRECTOR Marc Forster ("Monster's Ball," "Finding Neverland"), in black coat, on location in China with his two young lead stars.

about \$70 per month. But the boy with the endearing, crooked smile said he would never have taken the role had he known Hassan is raped. The family found out about the scene only days before it was shot.

"They didn't give me the script. They didn't give me the story of 'The Kite Runner.' If I knew about the story, I wouldn't have participated as an actor in this film," he told the AP.

## A mess

The father and son, backed by other Afghans on the set's location in China, argued with the filmmakers, and the boy refused to act out the scene.

Mahmudzada said the director told him: "The film will be a mess without this part."

"But I told him, 'I'm not thinking about your film. I'm thinking about

myself.' We are Afghan, and this is not acceptable to us at all," he said.

They are also concerned that Afghans will harass Ahmad Khan if they find out his character is raped.

"The people of Afghanistan do not understand that it's only acting or playing a role in a film. They think it has actually happened," Mahmudzada said. When the filmmakers wanted his son to take off his trousers for the shooting, Mahmudzada refused to let him do it.

Ahmad Khan worried that his schoolmates will make fun of him. "It's not one or two people that I have to explain to," he said. "It's all of Afghanistan. How do I make them understand?"

If the film is screened in Afghanistan, Ahmad Khan said his family will lose its dignity.

Manizha Naderi, an Afghan-American working in Kabul, said that if the film gets a lot of publicity, the family has reason for concern.

## Bright side

"If people don't see it, then nobody knows it, but if people see it, then ... they'll blame the family and say, 'You're giving Afghans a bad name,'" Naderi said.

Mahmudzada said the company has promised to take care of his family if anything happens to them as a result of the film.

Although he did not particularly like playing the rape scene, Ahmad Khan enjoyed the shoot and wants to act more.

His suggestion to the film company? "They should take us out of Afghanistan." AP



## Ai-Ai is 'Tanging Ina'...

From page H4

gets crazy there during summer," Zsa said.

"Try walking around with Dolphy there and you'll need to stop for a picture or autograph at every step. If we want private time, Bora's not the place for us. Wherever we are, what matters is we have uninterrupted time together away from it all."

Now you know why their May-December romance has outlasted all calendars!

## Diet's 'kids'

Diether Ocampo sent me this text: "We made it! My K.I.D.S. foundation just finished A Trek to Remember." We brought school supplies, toys, clothes and food to the indigenous kids of Naswak Bokod, Benguet. It was a 14-kilo-

meter trek to reach the Kalanguya tribe. Tiring but fulfilling!"

Diet's "adopted kids" will never be on a diet when it comes to good stuff.

## Unexpected gift

Jed Madala sounded like a kid when he told me about an unexpected gift he got from Martin Nievera.

"Mart, Gary V and I were exchanging notes about our

iPhones. Mart asked if I already had a Bluetooth headset. I told him I'd buy one when I go back to the US. He pulled out one from his bag and gave it to me!"

Speaking of Martin Nievera, he seemed upset about Pops' tell-all

magazine interview regarding their failed marriage. I know the whole story. Pipay licked her wounds for the longest time. Does Mart resent Pipay's expose because he's trying to save face?

That Pops can now talk about

her pain doesn't mean she's no longer bitter about it. Hit songs can only gain adulation for Martin, never public sympathy.

E-mail: wateringholeshangri-la@yahoo.com.

**THEIR QUEST HAS NEVER BEEN GREATER.**

**WILL TO WIN**

**PACQUIAO BARRERA**

**LIVE VIA SATELLITE**

No Commercial Breaks!  
Larger Than Live! Guaranteed Seats!

**THE MOST AWAITED FIGHT IS ON!**

**PACQUIAO BARRERA**

**SUPER FEATHERWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 7, 8AM (Manila Time)**

Glorietta 4 • Greenbelt 3 • Glorietta 1  
Alabang Town Center • Market Mall  
Ayala Center Cebu • Trinoma

**BUY YOUR TICKETS NOW!**

**Watch LIVE via SATELLITE**

Robinsons Movieworld  
GALLERIA • MANILA  
METRO EAST

**OCTOBER 7 • Sunday  
8:00AM**

**TICKET PRICE: P600**

FREE hotdog, popcorn  
and drink for every ticket  
purchased

**TICKETS are available  
at the ticket booth**

For inquiries, pls. call the  
Marketing Services Dept.:  
395-2188 locs. 230 / 240

**THE WILL TO WIN**

**PACQUIAO vs BARRERA II**

**SUPER FEATHERWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP**

**LIVE VIA SATELLITE FROM**

MANDALAY BAY RESORT & CASINO, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA

**OCTOBER 7, 2007 • SUNDAY**

**#1 MOVIE IN AMERICA!**

**\$24,168,865**

**HIGHEST 3-DAY WEEKEND GROSS (Sept. 21-23)**

**OPENS TODAY**

**We have witnessed the BEGINNING...**

**We have seen the APOCALYPSE...**

**Now we face EXTINCTION.**

**MILLA JOVOVICH**

**RESIDENT EVIL: EXTINCTION**

**SM CINEMA**

**movietime SHOWTIME**

**Your life as a movie**

**SHARE A MOVIE WITH A LOVED ONE**

**BIG MOVIES • BIG STARS • BIG SHOWS • BIG EVENTS**

**SPORTSTIME**

**Watch our country's very own Manny Pacquiao collide with Marco Antonio Barrera in a 12-round super featherweight fight on the big screen**

**October 7 (Sunday)  
8:00 a.m.**

**All SM Cinemas nationwide**

**LIVE VIA SATELLITE  
NO COMMERCIAL BREAKS**

Mandalay Bay Resort and Casino, Las Vegas, Nevada

**BUY YOUR TICKETS NOW!**

P 500 (Reserved Seats)  
P 400 (Guaranteed Seats)

Price adjustments and seating status may vary per branch.  
Call or visit your favorite SM Cinema branch for more information.

SM MALL OF ASIA		METRO MANILA		SM SOUTH MALL	
556-0104		633-1991		806-6888	
1. NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY		1. THE HOST		1. RESIDENT EVIL	
2. THE BRAVE ONE		2. UNDERDOG		2. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	
3. NO RESERVATIONS		3. A LOVE STORY		3. NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY	
4. ROGUE ASSASSIN		4. ROGUE ASSASSIN		4. ROGUE ASSASSIN	
5. THE BRAVE ONE		5. THE BRAVE ONE		5. NO RESERVATION	
6. NO RESERVATION		6. NO RESERVATION		6. I KNOW WHO KILLED ME	
7. UNDERDOG		7. THE HOST		7. UNDERDOG	
8. I KNOW WHO KILLED ME		8. I KNOW WHO KILLED ME		8. SHOOT EM' UP	
9. 1408		9. 1408		9. A LOVE STORY	
10. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU		10. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU			
11. EVAN ALMIGHTY		11. EVAN ALMIGHTY		<b>SM CITY BICUTAN</b> 776-3055	
12. RUSH HOUR 3		12. RUSH HOUR 3		1. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	
				2. RESIDENT EVIL	
<b>PREMIERE CINEMA</b>		<b>SM CITY FAIRVIEW</b> 935-0749		3. ROGUE ASSASSIN	
1. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU		1. THE HOST		4. NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY	
2. UNDERDOG		2. UNDERDOG			
3. A LOVE STORY		3. A LOVE STORY		<b>SM CITY MANILA</b> 523-9240	
4. ROGUE ASSASSIN		4. ROGUE ASSASSIN		1. NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY	
5. THE BRAVE ONE		5. THE BRAVE ONE		2. SHOOT EM' UP	
6. SHOOT EM' UP		6. SHOOT EM' UP		3. KNOW WHO KILLED ME	
7. RESIDENT EVIL		7. RESIDENT EVIL		4. ROGUE ASSASSIN	
8. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU		8. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU		5. NO RESERVATION	
9. NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY		9. NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY		6. RESIDENT EVIL	
10. 1408		10. 1408		7. 1408	
11. NO RESERVATION		11. NO RESERVATION		8. RUSH HOUR 3	
12. I KNOW WHO KILLED ME		12. I KNOW WHO KILLED ME		9. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	
				10. DISTURBIA	
<b>THE PODIUM</b>		<b>SM CITY STA. MESA</b> 716-1418		11. UNDERDOG	
<b>CINEMA 1</b>		1. RESIDENT EVIL		12. THE BRAVE ONE	
<b>CINEMA 2</b>		2. NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY			
NO RESERVATIONS		3. ROGUE ASSASSIN		<b>SM CITY DASHMARINAS</b> (046) 623201-04	
For ticket reservations, dial 6338976		4. NO RESERVATION		1. RESIDENT EVIL	
All major credit cards accepted		5. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU		2. DISTURBIA	
		6. THE BRAVE ONE		3. THE BRAVE ONE	
<b>SM NORTH EDSA</b> 929-5452		7. SHOOT EM' UP		4. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	
1. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU		8. I KNOW WHO KILLED ME			
2. ROGUE ASSASSIN		9. UNDERDOG		<b>SM VALENZUELA</b> 293-3917	
3. NO RESERVATIONS		10. UNDERDOG		1. RESIDENT EVIL	
4. RESIDENT EVIL		11. UNDERDOG		2. ROGUE ASSASSIN	
5. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU		12. UNDERDOG		3. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	
6. RESIDENT EVIL				4. I KNOW WHO KILLED ME	
7. NO RESERVATIONS		<b>SM CITY SAN LAZARO</b> 786-2488			
8. NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY		1. RESIDENT EVIL		<b>SM CITY SUCAT</b> 829-4975	
9. UNDERDOG		2. NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY		1. SHOOT EM' UP	
10. 1408		3. ROGUE ASSASSIN		2. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	
11. SHOOT EM' UP		4. 1408		3. RESIDENT EVIL	
12. RUSH HOUR 3		5. NO RESERVATION		4. ROGUE ASSASSIN	
		6. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU			
<b>SM CITY RAGDOO</b> (046) 417-3868		<b>LUZON</b>		<b>SM CITY LUCENA</b> (042) 7108977-80	
1. NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY		<b>SM CITY BAYANGAS</b> 885-6401-04		1. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	
2. UNDERDOG		1. DISTURBIA		2. DISTURBIA	
3. RESIDENT EVIL		2. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU		3. SKINWALKERS	
4. THE HOST		3. SKINWALKERS		4. NANCY DREW	
5. ROGUE ASSASSIN		4. DAYWATCH		<b>SM CITY BAGUIO</b> (074) 6197638-39	
6. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU		<b>SM CITY PAMPANGA</b> (045) 6637861-88		1. NANCY DREW	
7. I KNOW WHO KILLED ME		1. SKINWALKERS		2. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	
8. SHOOT EM' UP		2. THE BRAVE ONE		3. THE LAST LEGION	
<b>SM CITY CLARK</b> (045) 625-5844-45		3. ROGUE ASSASSIN		4. NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK AND LARRY	
1. ROGUE ASSASSIN		4. UNDERDOG		<b>SM SUPERENTER MOUNO</b> (040) 474-3150	
2. THE BRAVE ONE		5. NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK AND LARRY		1. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	
3. NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK AND LARRY		6. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU		2. RESIDENT EVIL	
4. RUSH HOUR 3		<b>SM CITY LIPA</b> (043) 784-0187		3. NO RESERVATION	
5. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU		1. UNDERDOG		4. ROGUE ASSASSIN	
6. SKINWALKERS		2. DAYWATCH		<b>SM CITY STA. ROSA</b> (049) 9349811	
<b>SM CITY MARILAO</b> (044) 9332013-17		3. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU		1. NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK AND LARRY	
1. UNDERDOG		4. I KNOW WHO KILLED ME		2. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	
2. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU				3. ROGUE ASSASSIN	
3. NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY					
4. ROGUE ASSASSIN					
<b>SM CITY BANGAL</b> (082) 2976998		<b>VISAYAS MINDANAO</b>		<b>SM CITY CEBU</b> (032) 231-3876	
1. ROGUE ASSASSIN		<b>SM CITY HILIG</b> (033) 3209422		1. THE BRAVE ONE	
2. UNDERDOG		1. UNDERDOG		2. NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK AND LARRY	
3. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU		2. RESERVED		3. RESIDENT EVIL	
4. DISTURBIA		3. SKINWALKERS		4. ROGUE ASSASSIN	
5. LAST LEGION		4. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU		5. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	
6. RESIDENT EVIL		5. THE BRAVE ONE		6. THE HOST	
		6. 1408		7. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	
<b>SM CITY CAGAYAN</b> (088) 859-2884		7. RESERVED		8. THE LAST LEGION	
1. THE LAST LEGION		8. THE LAST LEGION		<b>SM CITY BACOLOD</b> (034) 708 1010	
2. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU				1. I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	
3. OSS 117				2. ROGUE ASSASSIN	
4. ROGUE ASSASSIN				3. NANCY DREW	
				4. DISTURBIA	

SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON MOVIE LISTING, MTRCB RATING, SCREENING SCHEDULES AND THE LATEST HAPPENINGS AT SM CINEMA











'Superwomom' takes motherhood fairly seriously but keeps it as fun as possible

## Ai-Ai is 'Tanging Ina' on and off screen

FOR AI-AI DE LAS ALAS, MS "TANGING Ina" on and off screen, motherhood is a daily challenge.

"Buti na lang di pa naubos patience ko sa mga ex ko kaya super patient pa rin ako sa a

single mom," she told us, laughing. "Once nung may serious talk ako with my kids, I was about to cry when I told them never to forget the lesson from 'Finding Nemo' that family means no one gets left behind. They

**DOLLY WOOD**

**Dolly Anne Carvajal**



corrected me, said it was from 'Lilo & Stitch.' Natawa na lang ako imbes na matyaki!"

A "superwomom" like Ai takes motherhood seriously but keeps it fun.

Next to laughter, Ai said the best medicine she gave her kids was Neo-Kiddielets, a chewable children's fever medicine.

### Bridal car

Jomari Yllana plays an ex-Saudi worker/entrepreneur in ABS-CBN's new telefantasya, "Lastikman" (Mondays to Fridays after "Kokey"). In real life, Jom has also ventured into business. Since his biz deals with cars, I asked what bridal car he had in mind for girlfriend Pops Fernandez.

"A silver spur Rolls Royce, like the one Nicole Kidman rode in on her wedding day, or a '60s Benz 600 limo," he said. "Only the best for my bride."

Will the racer in Jom go "vroom vroom" to be a groom again?

### Healthy partners

Fab sisters Rachel and Barni Alejandro, along with their BFs Philip Palma and Brian Banta opened "Sexy Chef" at the ABS-CBN Loop. Three years after their successful South Beach Diet delivery service, it's time they had their first sit-down dining location right in the hub of celebs who are all figure-conscious (Call 911-SEXY for orders.).

Rachel and Philip's one-year-and-a-half relationship is as healthy as the food they serve. But they are not exactly exempted from intrigues. Philip used to date Aiko Melendez and Liz Almor. Does he have any reaction to Aiko's recent split-up with Martin Jickain and Liz's battle with Willie Revillame?

"He would rather keep mum, out of respect," said Rachel. No to generous servings of intrigue (and fat) for the cool biz and love partners.

### Private time

Zsa Zsa Padilla and Dolphy took their girls Zia and Nicole to Boracay for Zia's birthday. "I honestly haven't been much of a Bora fan. It

AI-AI/H3

**SHANG CINEPLEX**

1 NO RESERVATIONS  
MTRCB GP  
2:30, 5:00, 7:30, 10:00

2 RESIDENT EVIL 3  
MTRCB SUBJECT FOR RATING

3 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU  
CHUCK AND LARRY  
MTRCB R-13

4 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU  
MTRCB GP

**PREMIERE THEATRE** **THE BRAVE ONE**  
MTRCB R-13

Movies and schedules are subject to change without prior notice

**Catch the Cineplex Special**

The Most Awaited Fight is On!  
**The Will to Win "PACQUIAO vs BARRERA"**  
Super Featherweight Championship  
on OCTOBER 7, 2007 (SUNDAY) - 8:00 AM (MANILA TIME)  
Live Via Satellite from  
Mandalay Bay Resort & Casino, Las Vegas, Nevada  
Cinema Gates Open at 7:00 AM - Ticket Price : P 600.00

5th floor, Shangri-La Plaza Mall  
EDSA corner Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City  
Call 633-7851 loc. 171/170 or 633-2227  
for more details

**GREENHILLS CINEMAS**  
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGUA AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA

**THEATRE MALL**  
a landmark re-invented!

**NOW SHOWING**

1 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU 2 RESIDENT EVIL

**PROMENADE**  
...a destination for all!

**NOW SHOWING**

3 RESIDENT EVIL 4 CHUCK & LARRY 5 NO RESERVATIONS

TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR CINEMA INQUIRIES, CALL: 722-4496

**MUSIC MUSEUM**

September 28, 2007 Superdrama 8:00 PM  
October 05 & 06, 2007 \*Alarm! Stageplay 1:30 PM/3:30 PM

September 28, 2007 Drag - One 10:00 PM  
Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 31 Catrudo Clasico 8:00 PM

FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL 721-6726 OR 721-0635

**PACQUIAO vs BARRERA II** **TICKETS NOW AVAILABLE**

OCTOBER 7, 2007 8:00 AM  
WATCH IT AT PROMENADE CINEMA

**GRAND OPENING TODAY**  
MTRCB 16+ ALL AGES ADMITTED

**Catherine Zeta-Jones Aaron Eckhart**

**No Reservations**  
Life isn't always made to order.

CASTING BY JAMES HAMILTON  
PRODUCTION DESIGNER: JAMES HAMILTON  
EXECUTIVE PRODUCERS: JAMES HAMILTON, JAMES HAMILTON  
PRODUCED BY JAMES HAMILTON  
SCREENPLAY BY JAMES HAMILTON  
DIRECTED BY JAMES HAMILTON

# AT THE CINEMAS

THX

Reserve your tickets by texting SURESEATS G3 or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart) or log on to [www.sureseats.com](http://www.sureseats.com) for web reservations.

Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For verification, please call 729-7777

<b>GLORIETTA 1</b>	1 NO RESERVATIONS	2 RESIDENT EVIL: EXTINCTION	3 ROGUE ASSASIN	4 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU
<b>GLORIETTA 4</b>	1 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	2 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY	3 RESIDENT EVIL: EXTINCTION	4 SHOOT 'EM UP
<b>GREENBELT 1</b>	1 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	2 RESIDENT EVIL: EXTINCTION	3 NO RESERVATIONS	4 JOSHUA
<b>GREENBELT 3</b>	1 NO RESERVATIONS	2 RESIDENT EVIL: EXTINCTION	3 JOSHUA	4 SHOOT 'EM UP
<b>ALABANG TOWN CENTER</b>	1 RESIDENT EVIL: EXTINCTION	2 NO RESERVATIONS	3 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	4 ROGUE ASSASIN
<b>AYALA CENTER CEBU</b>	1 RESIDENT EVIL: EXTINCTION	2 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	3 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY	4 DAYWATCH
<b>MARKET! MARKET!</b>	1 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	2 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY	3 ROGUE ASSASIN	4 RESIDENT EVIL: EXTINCTION
<b>TRINOMA</b>	1 I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU	2 ROGUE ASSASIN	3 I NOW PRONOUNCE YOU CHUCK & LARRY	4 NO RESERVATIONS
	5 SHOOT 'EM UP	6 THE BRAVE ONE	7 RESIDENT EVIL: EXTINCTION	

# AT THE MALLS

CONCIERGE HOTLINE NUMBERS:

Glorietta - 752 7272

Greenbelt - 757 4653 to 54

Alabang Town Center - 842 2782; 772 1868

Ayala Center Cebu - (032) 231 5342 loc. 324

Market! Market! - 886 7518

TriNoma - 901 3009

Ayala

glorietta

BPI Appliance Madness  
September 26 to October 16 at Glorietta Activity Center

GREENBELT

Jazz Nights  
September 26, 2007 at the Greenbelt 2 Al Fresco

ALABANG TOWN CENTER

Town Cheers Competition  
September 22 & 23, 2007 at the Activity Center

AYALA CENTER CEBU

Elliot Yamin of American Idol Live!  
September 26; 6 pm; OnStage (Cinema 1)

MARKET! MARKET!

Toyota Showcase  
September 28 to 30, 2007 at the Activity Center

Onstage

Repertory Philippines presents LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST  
September 15 - October 7, 2007

For inquiries, pls. call 887-0710 or visit [www.repertory-philippines.com](http://www.repertory-philippines.com)

Ayala MUSEUM

FORMS & SPACES: An Exhibition by MAIA & Aaron Bautista  
September 10 to 27, 2007; ArtistsSpace

For more info, pls. call 757-7117 to 21 loc. 14 or email [museum\\_inquiry@ayalamuseum.org](mailto:museum_inquiry@ayalamuseum.org)

Tri Noma

Mother Care Exhibit  
September 16 to 30; 10 am to 9 pm;  
Restoration Area, Level 3

**EXCLUSIVE** NOW ON ITS 2ND WEEK AT GLORIETTA 4 and GREENBELT 3 CINEMAS

"A superbly crafted psychological thriller."

"A brilliant house-horror tale with Hitchcock's lean flair."

Sam Rockwell Vera Farmiga

**joshua**

Sam Rockwell Vera Farmiga

**Catch American Idol finalist Elliott Yamin in a live concert at the Ayala Malls!**

<p><b>TriNoma</b> Activity Center September 21 7:00pm</p> <p><b>Ayala Center Cebu</b> On Stage September 26 6:00pm</p>	<p><b>Glorietta</b> Activity Center September 22 7:00pm</p> <p><b>Alabang Town Center</b> Activity Center September 28 6:30pm</p>	<p><b>Market! Market!</b> Activity Center September 23 6:00pm</p>
--	---	---

ATC MCA

glorietta GREENBELT ALABANG TOWN CENTER AYALA CENTER CEBU MARKET! MARKET! TriNoma